

1902

1902 Polk's Medical Register and Directory of the United States and Canada (Texas portion only)

R.L. Polk and Co.

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.library.tmc.edu/ebooks>



Part of the [Health and Medical Administration Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

R.L. Polk and Co., "1902 Polk's Medical Register and Directory of the United States and Canada (Texas portion only)" (1902). *Texas Medical History E-Books*. 9.
<https://digitalcommons.library.tmc.edu/ebooks/9>

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Texas Medical History Documents at DigitalCommons@TMC. It has been accepted for inclusion in Texas Medical History E-Books by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@TMC. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@library.tmc.edu.

POLK'S
MEDICAL REGISTER
AND DIRECTORY
OF THE
UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

COMPRISING

LIST OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, ARRANGED BY STATES AND PROVINCES, GIVING POSTOFFICE ADDRESS WITH POPULATION AND LOCATION, THE SCHOOL PRACTICED, DATE AND COLLEGE OF GRADUATION, ALL THE EXISTING AND EXTINCT MEDICAL COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, WITH LOCATIONS, OFFICERS, NUMBER OF PROFESSORS, LECTURERS, DEMONSTRATORS, ETC., THE VARIOUS MEDICAL SOCIETIES, STATE PRISONS, HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, DISPENSARIES, ASYLUMS AND OTHER MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS, BOARDS OF HEALTH, BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, A SYNOPSIS OF THE LAWS OF REGISTRATION AND OTHER LAWS RELATING TO THE PROFESSION, MEDICAL JOURNALS WITH NAMES OF EDITORS, FREQUENCY OF PUBLICATION AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES, MEDICAL LIBRARIES, MINERAL SPRINGS, OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS OF THE U. S. ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE, ROSTER OF EXAMINING SURGEONS OF THE U. S. PENSION DEPARTMENT, A DESCRIPTIVE SKETCH OF EACH STATE, TERRITORY AND PROVINCE, EMBODYING SUCH MATTERS AS LOCATION, BOUNDARY, EXTENT IN MILES AND ACRES, LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE, STATISTICS RELATING TO CLIMATE, TEMPERATURE, RATE OF MORTALITY, NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM CONSUMPTION, ETC., FULL PARTICULARS OF ALL NATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES RELATING TO MEDICINE AND SURGERY, AND AN

INDEX TO THE PHYSICIANS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY,

WITH THE NUMBER OF THE PAGE ON WHICH THE NAME APPEARS.

 For Errata, See Index.

SEVENTH REVISED EDITION.

1902.

PRICE TEN DOLLARS.

R. L. POLK & CO., PUBLISHERS,
DETROIT. BALTIMORE. CHICAGO.

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1902 by R. L. POLK & CO., in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

TEXAS.

CAPITAL, AUSTIN.

Population of State, 3,048,710.

(U. S. Census of 1900.)

Number of physicians, 5,241.

Texas, the largest State in the Union, extends from 25 degrees 51 minutes to 36 degrees 30 minutes north latitude, and from 93 degrees 31 minutes to 106 degrees 43 minutes west longitude, and is bounded on the north by the Indian Territory, on the southeast by the Gulf of Mexico, on the southwest by Mexico, on the east by Arkansas and Louisiana, and on the west by New Mexico. It comprises an area of 274,356 square miles, or 175,587,840 acres.

The climate is warm, but equable and salubrious, and the mean annual temperature, as observed at Austin, is 66.72 degrees, and at Galveston 69.38 degrees. In the extreme south it is about 75 degrees, and in the north it falls to 56 degrees. The average annual rainfall is about 41 inches.

The following table shows increase in population during 50 years:

1850	212,593	1880	1,591,749
1860	604,215	1890	2,235,523
1870	818,579	1900	3,048,710

For list of Medical Colleges, see page 138.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

The Public Health Department consists of a State Health Officer, who administers the quarantine, with an officer at each port and crossing on the Mexican border, and internal sanitation by the aid of a county physician in each county and city, subordinate to him only in matters of epidemic diseases. State Health Officer, G. R. Tabor, M. D., Austin.

QUARANTINE DEPARTMENT OF TEXAS.

State Health Officer—George R. Tabor, M. D.

Quarantine Officers—E. F. McClendon, M. D., Galveston; B. U. Sims, M. D., Sabine; H. E. Stevenson, M. D., El Paso; B. H. Carlton, M. D., Velasco (P. O. Quintana); W. E. Pugh, M. D., Aransas Pass (P. O. Rockport); T. J. McFarland, M. D., Pass Cavallo (P. O. Port Lavaca); A. S. Wolff, M. D., Brownsville; J. M. McKnight, M. D., Laredo; Malone Duggan, M. D., Eagle Pass.

STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Regular—J. T. Wilson, M. D., President, Sherman; J. W. Scott, M. D., Houston; J. C. Jones, M. D., Gonzales; F. Paschal, M. D., San Antonio; S. R. Burroughs, M. D., Buffalo; J. H. Reuss, M. D., Cuero; J. H. Evans, M. D., Palestine; D. J. Jenkins, M. D., Daingerfield; M. M. Smith, M. D., Secretary and Treasurer, Austin.

Homœopathic—G. D. Streeter, M. D., Waco; J. R. Pollock, M. D., Fort Worth; W. R. Owen, M. D., San Antonio; A. O. Buck, M. D., Corsicana; M. S. Metz, M. D., McKinney; G. E. Thornhill, M. D., Paris; W. T. Smith, M. D., Denison; N. O. Brenizer, M. D., Austin; J. T. Crowe, M. D., Dallas.

Eclectic—G. Helbig, M. D., President, Bonham; L. S. Downs, M. D., Secretary and Treasurer, Galveston; E. L. Fox, M. D., Houston; G. W. Johnson, M. D., San Antonio; C. D. Hudson, M. D., Waco; N. V. Mitchell, M. D., Dallas; Charles Dowdell, M. D., Ennis; W. J. Bell, M. D., Gainesville; J. N. White, M. D., Queen City.

*Dear Doctor:--What would you prescribe for
my case?* *See page 14.*

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1851

MEDICAL COLLEGES.

Dallas Medical College (Medical Department of Trinity University), Dallas—Dean, J. B. Tillerington, M. D.

Medical Department of Fort Worth University, Fort Worth—Dean, Bacon Saunders, M. D.

Medical Department of University of Dallas, Dallas—Dean, C. M. Rosser, M. D.

Medical Department of the University of Texas, Galveston—Dean, A. J. Smith, M. D.

Physio-Medical College of Texas, Dallas—President, P. Holt, M. D.

MINING STOCKS.

Orders for Good Colorado Gold Mining Stocks filled at market rates. Write for information.

HUGH BAUERLEIN, BANKER and BROKER. DENVER, COLO.

HOSPITALS. HOMES, ETC.

Austin—City and County Hospital, Sabine and 14th. Established 1884. Number of beds, 150. Ambulance service. Medical and surgical staff. Resident physician, E. V. Hamilton.

Austin—State Lunatic Asylum. Established 1857. Number of beds, 1,200. Superintendent, B. M. Worsham, M. D.

Beaumont—Hotel Dieu. Established 1895. Number of beds, 200. Ambulance service. Medical and surgical staff. Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

Cameron—Milan Hospital. Established 1896. Number of beds, 10. Private. Superintendent, E. N. Shaw, M. D.

Dallas—Good Samaritan Hospital, 255 Exposition ave. Established 1901. Number of beds, 16. Open to all physicians. Superintendent, Mrs. L. B. Nelson.

Dallas—Leake's Private Hospital, 176 South Pearl. Established 1891. Number of beds, 12. Private. Physician in charge, H. K. Leake.

Dallas—Mission Home and Training School (Refuge Maternity Hospital), 220 Carrol ave. Established 1892. Number of beds, 50. Under supervision of the ladies of the M. E. Church South. Physician in charge, J. W. Bourland. Matron, Miss Mary Moore.

Dallas—Parkland (City) Hospital, Oak Lawn and Maple ave. Established 1880. Number of beds, 100. Ambulance service. Public. Physician in charge, J. H. Florence.

Dallas—Polyclinic Infirmary, 228 S. Ervay. Established 1897. Number of beds, 30. Private. Physician in charge, Samuel E. Milliken.

Dallas—Texas Private Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Oak Cliff. Established 1896. Number of beds, 20. Private. Medical and surgical staff.

Denison—M. K. & T. Emergency Hospital, 112 N. Rusk ave. Established 1896. Private. Physician in charge, A. W. Acheson.

El Paso—Hotel Dieu. Established 1893. Number of beds, 100. Private. Medical staff. Superintendent, Sister Regina. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

El Paso—St. Luke's Hospital. Established 1900. Number of beds, 15. Private. Physician-in-charge, J. Shelton Horsley.

Fort Worth—St. Joseph's Infirmary, cor. Main and Morphy. Established 1889. Number of beds, 150. Ambulance service. Private. House surgeon, W. E. Chilton. Sister in charge, Sister M. St. Denis. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

Gainesville—Gainesville Infirmary. Established 1900. Number of beds, 15. Ambulance service. Private. Physician in charge, Shelby L. Post. The institution is open to the profession.

Galveston—John Sealy Hospital, Strand, bet. 8th and 9th. Established 1888. Number of beds, 125. Ambulance service. Public. House surgeon, H. O. Sappington.

Galveston—St. Mary's Infirmary, 701-727 Market. Established 1865. Number of beds, 350. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Medical staff and 2 internes.

Galveston—U. S. Marine Hospital Service (patients cared for by St. Mary's Infirmary). Surgeon in command, Wm. Keiller.

Greenville—Narcotic Hospital. Private. Physician in charge, J. S. Hill.

Houston—St. Joseph's Infirmary, 1910 Crawford. Established 1887. Number of beds, 170. Ambulance service. Private institution under auspices of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. House physician, W. N. Shaw.

Houston—Sheltering Arms Home and Hospital of Christ (Episcopal) Church, 1517 Hutchin. Established 1897. Private. Physician in charge, R. T. Morris.

Laredo—Mercy Hospital, Jarvis Plaza. Established 1894. Number of beds, 30. Private. Medical staff. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Marshall—Texas & Pacific R. R. Hospital. Established 1886. Number of beds, 100. Ambulance service. Private. Chief Surgeon, B. F. Eads, M. D. Superintendent, Sister Bruno.

Palestine—International & Great Northern R. R. Co. Hospital. Established 1885. Number of beds, 150. Ambulance service. Private. Chief Surgeon, Wm. G. Jameson, M. D. House Surgeon, S. D. Fox, M. D. Assistant House Surgeon, A. P. Howard, M. D.

Paris—W. B. Aikin Hospital. Established 1892. Number of beds, 21. Medical staff.

Port Arthur—Lake View Hospital, cor. Proctor and Houston. Established 1898. Number of beds, 10. Ambulance service. Private. Physician in charge, W. S. Winter.

San Antonio—Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, cor. Houston and Navarro. Established 1901. Number of beds, 20. Private. Surgeon-in-charge, J. H. Bell.

San Antonio—Harwell's Infirmary, 314 Devine. Established 1891. Number of beds, 12. Private. Physician-in-charge, J. W. Harwell.

San Antonio—San Antonio City Hospital, cor. N. Leona and Morales. Established 1887. Number of beds, 60. Public. Physician in charge, F. Paschal.

San Antonio—Santa Rosa Infirmary. Established 1869. Number of beds, 300. Ambulance service. Private. Open to all physicians. Conducted by Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

San Antonio—Southwestern Insane Asylum. Established 1892. Number of beds, 704. Public. Superintendent, Marvin L. Graves, M. D.

San Antonio—U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston. Number of beds, 30.

Temple—King's Daughters' Hospital. Chartered 1898. Number of beds, 19. Public. Staff of eight physicians. Superintendent, Mrs. A. H. Parsons.

Terrell—North Texas Hospital for the Insane. Established 1885. Number of beds, 1,375. Public. Superintendent, John S. Turner, M. D.

Terrell—Texas Midland R. R. Hospital. Established 1894. Number of beds, 10. Private. Surgeon in charge, W. H. Monday.

Texarkana—R. R. Y. M. C. A. Emergency Hospital. Established 1901. Physician in charge, John A. Lightfoot.

Texarkana—Texarkana Sanitarium and Hospital, 517 Pine. Established 1900. Number of beds, 25. Private. Medical staff. Head nurse, Miss Clara Abraham.

Tyler—St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Hospital. Established 1887. Number of beds, 125. Private. Physician in charge, C. A. Smith.

Waco—City Hospital. Established 1892. Number of beds, 20. Public. Physician in charge, J. T. Harrington. Superintendent, E. W. Hawkins.

SANITARIUMS.

Amarillo—St. Anthony's Sanitarium. Private. Surgeon in charge, David R. Fly.

Austin—Austin Sanitarium, 14th and Congress ave. Established 1895. Number of beds, 50. Ambulance service. Medical and surgical staff.

Alcomo Sanitarium.

A PRIVATE INSTITUTION.

For the scientific treatment of the

Drug and Liquor Habits.

Indorsed by the regular medical profession at home and abroad.

Special Accommodations for Lady Patients.

Address all communications to

DR. EDGAR T. COOK,

PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE.

Corner Austin and McKinney, - HOUSTON, TEXAS.

Dallas—Goddard Sanitarium, 151 Grand ave. Established 1899. Number of beds, 15. Private. Physician in charge, G. M. Goddard.

Dallas—St. Paul's Sanitarium, Bryan, bet. Pavillion and Hall. Established 1898. Number of beds, 200. Public. Medical staff. Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

Dallas—Texas Sanitarium for Consumptives, cor. Tyler and Jefferson. Established 1885. Number of beds, 40. Ambulance service. Private. Physician in charge, J. R. Briggs. Superintendent, T. N. Briggs.

Fort Worth—Protestant Sanitarium, S. Main and Railroad ave. Established 1901. Number of beds, 40. Ambulance service. Private. Physicians in charge, W. A. Adams and A. C. Walker.

Galveston—Hubbard Sanitarium. Private. Proprietors, James D. and Mary S. Moore.

Greenville—Greenville Sanatorium. Established 1900. Number of beds, 10. Private. Physician in charge, C. E. Cantrell.

Houston—Alcomo Sanitarium, cor. Austin and McKinney ave. Number of beds, 30. Private. Physician in charge, E. T. Cook.

Houston—Blair Sanitarium, 1212 Liberty ave. Established 1901. Number of beds, 12. Private. Physician in charge, J. M. Blair.

Houston—Lunn's Sanitarium (Electro-Therapeutic treatment), Kiam Bldg. Established 1899. Private. Physicians in charge, E. D. and W. W. Lunn.

Houston—Robert Kimbro Sanitarium, 902 Leland. Established 1900. Number of beds, 25. Ambulance service. Private. Open to all physicians. Matron, Miss Ella Kimbro.

McKinney—Wiley Sanitarium. Established 1899. Number of beds, 6. Private. Physician in charge, T. W. Wiley.

Austin—Wooten Private Surgical Sanitarium and Emergency Hospital, 107 E. 10th. Established 1896. Number of beds, 8. Private. Physician in charge, Thomas D. Wooten.



ANTI-KAMNIA & HEROIN TABLETS

PLEASE SEE PAGE 9 FOR PARTICULARS



1854

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Marlin—Bethesda Bath House and Infirmary. Established 1896. Number of beds, 14. Private. Physicians in charge, Drs. Cook and Tarbott.

San Antonio—Kingsley Sanitarium, 108 Elm. Established 1890. Number of beds, 15. Private. Physician in charge, B. F. Kingsley.

San Antonio—Texas Hot Sulphur Water Sanitarium Co. Physician-in-charge, R. L. McMeans. Manager, R. H. Russell.

San Antonio—Texas International Sanitarium, cor. Soledad and Commerce. Established 1899. Private. Physician in charge, E. M. Rabb.

Temple—St. Mary's Sanitarium. Established 1899. Number of beds, 15. Private. Physicians in charge, R. W. Barton and R. W. Noble.

Waco—Dr. Wm. A. McClain's Private Sanitarium, 804 N. 5th. Established 1895. Number of beds, 24. Private. Superintendent, W. A. McClain.

PENAL, REFORMATORY AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—STATE.

Austin—Blind Asylum.

Austin—Confederate Veterans' Home.

Austin—Deaf and Dumb Asylum.

Austin—Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution for Colored Youths.

Corsicana—State Orphan Home.

Gatesville—Reformatory and House of Correction.

Huntsville—State Penitentiary.

Rusk—State Penitentiary.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

Afro-American Medical Association for Harris County—Secretary, S. M. Lyons, Houston.

Austin Academy of Medicine—Secretary, W. A. Harper.

Austin District Medical Society—Secretary, W. A. Harper.

Bell Co. Association of Physicians and Surgeons—Secretary, Joel M. Gooch, Temple.

Brazos Valley Medical Association—Next semi-annual meeting 2d Tuesday and Wednesday in May, 1902, at Marlin. President, Daniel Parker, Calvert; 1st Vice-President, F. R. Collard, Wheelock; 2d Vice-President, S. P. Rice, Marlin; Secretary, W. B. Briggs, Easterly; Treasurer, J. W. Hudson, Milano.

Briggs Medical Society—Secretary, C. W. Simpson, Waxahachie.

Central Texas Medical Association—Meets semi-annually January and July. Next meeting at Waco, July, 1902. President, F. D. Thompson, Fort Worth; Vice-President, M. P. McElhannon, Belton; Secretary and Treasurer, W. R. Thompson, Fort Worth.

Cooke Co. Medical Society—Secretary, F. D. Garrett, Gainesville.

Dallas District Clinical and Surgical Association—Secretary, J. B. Shelmire, Dallas.

Dallas Medical and Surgical Association—Secretary, Emil R. Aronson.

East Texas Medico-Chirurgical Society—Next annual meeting May 28, 1902, at Palestine. President, W. C. Lipscomb, Crockett; Vice-President, A. L. Hathcock, Palestine; Secretary, Ernest E. Guinn, Rusk; Treasurer, John M. Colley, Palestine.

El Paso Co. Medical Society—Secretary, J. A. Rawlings, El Paso.

Grayson Co. Medical Society—Secretary, A. A. Blossingame, Sherman.

Harrison Co. Medical Society—Secretary, H. Taylor, Marshall.

Health Officers' Association of the State of Texas—Meets twice annually, once at Austin the first Tuesday in February and once at place selected by the Association, the first Tuesday in August. President, J. B. Massie, Houston; Vice-President, I. J. Jones, Austin; Secretary-Treasurer, John M. McCutchan, Temple.

Hill Co. Medical and Surgical Association—Secretary, A. J. Gilbert, Hillsboro.

Houston District Medical Society—Secretary, E. J. Hamilton.

Johnson Co. Medical Society—Secretary, Wm. P. Ball, Cleburne.

Lamar Co. Medical Society—Secretary, Geo. S. Stell, Paris.

LIST OF DENTISTS in U. S. and Canada, Apply to R. L. POLK & CO., Detroit.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1855

Lone Star State Medical Association—President, John H. Wilkins, Houston; Vice-President, L. A. Baker, Crockett; Secretary, S. M. Lyons, Houston; Treasurer, G. R. Townsend, Victoria.

Mills Co. Medical Society—Secretary, U. E. G. Dyer, Star.

North Texas Medical Association—Meets semi-annually in June and December. President, Jesse B. Shelmire, Dallas; Secretary, Hugh L. Moore, Van Alstyne; Treasurer, Carey A. Gray, Bonham.

Northwest Texas Medical Association—President, J. L. Gaston, Bowie; Secretary, J. L. Elder, Bowie.

Panhandle Medical Society—Meets quarterly at various towns in the district. President, David R. Fly, Amarillo; Vice-President, J. E. Dodson, Vernon; Secretary and Treasurer, T. W. Carroll, Clarendon.

San Antonio Homœopathic Medical Society—Secretary, Wilbur A. Blauvelt.

South Texas Medical Association—Meets semi-annually in May and December. President, R. T. Morris, Houston; Secretary and Treasurer, D. Stuart Weir, Houston.

Southwestern Tri-State Medical Society of Texas, Oklahoma and Indian Territory—Secretary, S. E. Milliken, Dallas, Tex.

Texas Association of Physio-Medical Physicians and Surgeons—Next annual meeting May, 1902, at Dallas. President, J. A. Thomas, Denton; Vice-President, P. Holt, Dallas; Secretary, Ray B. Wright, Dallas; Treasurer, J. F. Baker, Denison.

Texas Eclectic Medical Society—Next annual meeting October, 1902, at San Antonio. President, P. A. Spain, Paris; Vice-President, W. M. Tucker, Flatonia; Secretary, C. D. Hudson, Waco; Treasurer, M. E. Daniel, Honey Grove.

Texas Homœopathic Medical Association—Next annual meeting October, 1902, at Dallas. President, Wm. D. Gorton, Austin; 1st Vice-President, W. F. Thatcher, Dallas; 2d Vice-President, E. E. Davis, Dallas; Secretary, Julia H. Bass, Austin; Treasurer, T. J. Crowe, Austin.

Texas State Medical Association—President, Taylor Hudson, Belton; Vice-President, S. C. Red, Houston; Secretary, H. A. West, Galveston; Treasurer, R. F. Miller, Sherman.

West Texas Medical Association (Incorporated 1877)—Next annual meeting October 30, 1902, at San Antonio. President, W. E. Luter, San Antonio; Vice-President, A. G. Heaney, Corpus Christi; Secretary and Treasurer, W. B. Russ, San Antonio.

Williamson Co. Medical Society—Secretary, E. M. Thomas, Georgetown.

MINERAL SPRINGS.

(From Crook's "Mineral Waters of the United States.")

Bell's Mineral Wells—Postoffice, Blossom Prairie.

Burdett Mineral Wells—Postoffice, Luling.

Capp's Mineral Wells—Properties of water, sulphureted; postoffice, Longview.

Chalybeate Springs—Postoffice, Winnsboro.

Coleman Springs—Postoffice, Annona.

Crabtree Sour Wells—Postoffice, Sulphur Springs.

Dalby Springs—Postoffice, Dalby Springs.

Duffan's Sulphur Wells—Postoffice, Duffan's Wells.

Fairview Springs—Properties of water, alkaline-saline; postoffice, Kosse.

Garrison Spring—Postoffice, Garrison.

Georgetown Springs—Postoffice, Georgetown.

Gibson Wells—Properties of water, alkaline-saline; postoffice, Mineral Wells.

Gunpowder Springs—Postoffice, Gilmer.

Hanna Spring—Postoffice, Lampasas.

Hughes Springs—Postoffice, Hughes Springs.

Hynson's Natural Iron Spring—Postoffice, Marshall.

Indian Mineral Springs—Postoffice, Boerne.

Omaha Sanitarium, Of OMAHA, NEB.

A modern institution for treatment of Chronic Diseases.

CHAS. H. BREUER,
M. D., Med. Director.
(SEE ADV.
PAGE 17.)

1856

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Kellett's Well—Postoffice, Waldrip.

Overall Mineral Wells—Properties of water, sulphated-saline, aluminous and chalybeate; postoffice, Franklin.

Piedmont Springs—Postoffice, Millican.

Red Springs—Postoffice, Park.

Richard's Wells—Postoffice, Rockdale.

Riverside Wells—Postoffice, San Angelo.

Rosborough Springs—Postoffice, Marshall.

Sangre de Cristo Wells—Postoffice, Mineral Wells.

Slack's Wells—Postoffice, Waelder.

Sour Lake Springs—Postoffice, Sour Lake.

Sulphur Springs—Postoffice, Millican.

Sulphur Springs—Postoffice, Sulphur Springs.

Sutherland Springs—Postoffice, Sutherland Springs.

Texas Sour Springs—Properties of water, sulphated-saline, acid-chalybeate; postoffice, Luling.

Thorp's Spring—Postoffice, Thorp's Spring.

Tioga Mineral Wells—Postoffice, Tioga.

White Sulphur Springs—Postoffice, Belden.

Wootan Wells—Properties of water, sulphated-saline-chalybeate; postoffice, Wootan Wells.

MEDICAL LAW OF TEXAS.

An Act to repeal Title LXXXII. of the Revised Statutes of the State of Texas, and to pass in lieu thereof this act: To license physicians and surgeons and endeavor to regulate the practice of medicine, and to punish persons violating the provisions thereof in the State of Texas.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas: That Title LXXXII. Articles 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, of the Revised Statutes of Texas, be and are hereby repealed, and the following be enacted:

Sec. 2. There shall be established three boards of medical examiners for the State of Texas, to be named and styled "the Board of Medical Examiners for the State of Texas," "the Board of Eclectic Medical Examiners for the State of Texas," and "the Board of Homeopathic Medical Examiners of the State of Texas," said boards to consist of nine members each, whose terms of office shall be for two years or until their successors have been appointed and qualified; provided, that no member shall be a professor or teacher in any medical school.

Sec. 3. The said boards shall consist of men learned in medicine and surgery now in active practice, who shall have resided in the State of Texas, and shall have practiced medicine for not less than five years prior to their appointment, having complied with the laws relating to the practice of medicine already in force in the State of Texas, and shall be appointed by the governor on the tenth day of May following his inauguration, from a list of names twice the number to be appointed to be furnished him and recommended by the Texas State Medical Association, the Eclectic Medical Society of the State of Texas, the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Texas; provided, however, in case the Governor shall consider any of the persons so recommended unsuitable he may decline to appoint any such person or persons, and communicate the fact to the presiding officer of the society presenting the nomination, and such society shall, within sixty days thereafter, make other recommendations; and provided, that no one shall be eligible to appointment or service on such medical board who is addicted to intoxication or the habitual use of morphine, cocaine, or other such drugs. Vacancies occurring in such board shall be filled from the list already in the hands of the Governor for unexpired terms.

Sec. 4. The members of such boards shall qualify by taking the usual oath of office before the county judge of the county in which they shall respectively reside. The officers of said board shall be a president, vice-president, and secretary, who shall also act as treasurer. Six members shall constitute a quorum. Regular meetings of the boards shall be held at least twice a year at such times and places as the boards may from time to time determine. Due notice of said meetings shall be given by publication in such papers as may be selected by the boards. Special meetings may be held upon the call of the president and two members. The board may prescribe rules, regulations and by-laws for their own proceedings and government, and for the examination by its members of applicants for the practice of medicine, surgery and midwifery.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of said boards at any of their meetings to examine all persons making application to them who shall desire to commence the practice of medicine, surgery, midwifery in this State, and who shall not by the provisions of this act be exempt from such examination, and when an applicant shall have passed a satisfactory examination a certificate signed by all the members of the board shall be issued to said

BOVININE A PALATABLE FOOD MADE BY A COLD PROCESS.

The Bovinine Co., 75 W. Houston, N. Y. City.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1857

OPIUM, MORPHINE and DRINK HABITS.

WE CURE THEM ALL TO STAY CURED. OUR METHOD IS PAINLESS—DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH WORK OR BUSINESS—CAN BE TAKEN WITHOUT PUBLICITY, FREE SAMPLE ON REQUEST.

The attention of the profession is called to our method by which they are enabled to successfully treat any cases occurring in their practice, and to whom special terms will be made and the courtesies of the profession extended.

DR. PURDY,
SUITE 10. BINZ BUILDING. HOUSTON, TEXAS.

applicant entitling him or her to practice medicine, surgery, obstetrics in the State of Texas, and shall have affixed to it the seal of the State of Texas.

Sec. 6. In case any applicant shall fail to pass a satisfactory examination he or she shall not be permitted to stand any further examination within one year thereafter, and in no event shall an applicant who stands rejected by one of said boards be examined or licensed by either of the other boards. If an applicant desires to practice a system not represented by any of the boards hereby established, he or she may elect for himself or herself the board before which he or she will appear for examination; provided, that no applicant shall be rejected because of his or her adherence to any particular school of medicine or system of practice, nor on account of his or her views as to the method of treatment, and cure of disease; and provided further, when in the opinion of the presidents of the boards any applicant has been unavoidably prevented from appearing before board at their regular meeting, said president shall, upon notification, appoint a committee of three members to examine such applicant, and if the examination be satisfactory notify the secretary, who shall issue him or her a temporary certificate, which shall have the same force and effect as though granted by the full board until the applicant shall have the opportunity to appear before the board at its next regular meeting when said temporary certificate shall become void. No applicant shall be admitted to examination who cannot submit satisfactory evidence that he or she is more than twenty-one years of age, and is of good moral character. Applications for license must be made in writing and presented to the president or secretary of the board before which the applicant desires to appear and must be accompanied by a fee of fifteen dollars; provided, when an applicant desires to practice midwifery alone the fee shall be five dollars.

Sec. 7. The boards of examiners shall keep a record of their proceedings in a book kept for that purpose, showing name, age, place and duration of residence of each applicant, the time spent in medical study in or out of medical schools which have granted said applicant any degree or certificate of attendance upon lectures in medicine; said register shall show also whether said applicant was rejected or licensed and shall be prima facie evidence of all matters contained therein.

Sec. 8. From and after the passage of this amendment it shall be unlawful for any person to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State except: First, all those who were practicing medicine in Texas prior to January 1, 1885. Second, all those who began the practice of medicine in this State after the above date who have complied with the laws of this State regulating the practice of medicine in force prior to the passage of this act; provided, that those who had diplomas recorded since January 1, 1891, shall present to the State Boards of Medical Examiners herein provided for satisfactory evidence that their diplomas were issued by bona fide medical colleges of respectable standing, receive a certificate from said boards, which shall be recorded as herein provided for, and provided that no fees shall be required for the issuing of such certificates. Third, all persons who shall hereafter receive certificates from the Board of Medical Examiners of this State as above provided for, and who shall also in all other respects have complied with the provisions of this act. Fourth, and provided, that all persons who may change their residence to the State of Texas, on filing a true copy of a license granted by the board of medical examiners of another State or Territory, certified by the affidavits of the president and secretary of said board, with satisfactory proof of the genuineness of the same, and showing that the standard of requirements of the medical laws of said State or Territory and that adopted by said board of medical examiners are equal to that provided for in this act, and who, on payment of the usual fee of fifteen dollars, may be registered and receive a license from the Board of Medical Examiners of Texas to practice in this State. Fifth, and provided further, that all persons who desire to hereafter begin the practice of midwifery in this State, and charge for their services, shall make application to the medical examining boards, said application to be accompanied with the fee of five dollars as herein provided, and when the said medical examining boards may admit to examination such applicant, and after passing a satisfactory examination in this special

DR. F. GRAY BLINN'S SANITARIUM.

"DISEASES OF WOMEN." See page 18. 165 WEST 47TH ST., NEW YORK CITY.

1858

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

branch, will be granted a license to practice midwifery in the State of Texas; provided, this shall not apply to those who do not follow midwifery as a profession, and who do not advertise themselves as midwives, or hold themselves out to the public as practicing the profession of midwifery.

Sec. 9. Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine or surgery within the meaning of this act who shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon and shall offer for practice as such for those needing medical or surgical aid, and shall charge therefor money or other compensation. This act shall be so construed as to include persons not pretending to be physicians who offer for sale publicly on the streets or other public places remedies not manufactured and compounded within this State which they recommend for the cure of disease, but this act shall not apply to any commissioned officer or contract surgeon of the United States army, navy or marine hospital service in the performance of their duties as such, nor to any legally qualified and registered dentist under the laws of this State, nor to any lawfully qualified physician or surgeon residing in other States or Territories, meeting registered physicians and surgeons of this State in consultation.

Sec. 10. The applicant shall be examined in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, histology, pathology, practice of medicine, surgery, including diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, and medical jurisprudence.

Sec. 11. The fund realized from the fees aforesaid shall be applied first to the payment of the necessary expenses of the boards of examiners, each board receiving only such fees as are collected from applicants which appear before said board. In addition to expenses the secretary shall receive ten dollars per day while in actual attendance upon regular meetings. If any balance be left in the treasury of the boards it shall be divided among the members in attendance as compensation for loss of time.

Sec. 12. Before any person obtaining a license under the provisions of this act can lawfully practice medicine, surgery or midwifery in this State he or she shall cause the said license to be recorded in the district clerk's office in the county in which he or she offers to practice. The license shall be recorded by the clerk of the district court in a book to be kept for that purpose, which shall be properly indexed. The clerk shall receive from the applicant a fee of fifty cents for recording this instrument.

Sec. 13. Any person who shall practice medicine, surgery or midwifery in this State in violation of the provisions of this act shall be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars for each offense or by both fine and imprisonment not exceeding six months and it shall not be lawful for him or her to recover by action, suit, motion, or warrant, any compensation for services which may be claimed to have been rendered by him or her as such physician, surgeon or midwife; provided, that the provisions of this act do not apply to persons treating disease who do not prescribe or give drugs or medicines.

Sec. 14. That Title LXXXII., of the Revised Statutes of Texas, and Articles 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, of said title be and the same are hereby repealed, and all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this act be and are hereby repealed.

Sec. 15. The fact that there is no law in force adequately providing for the license of physicians, surgeons and midwives creates an emergency and an imperative public necessity that the constitutional rule requiring bills to be read on three several days be suspended and this act be placed on its final passage and it is so enacted.

(Note.—The enrolled bill shows that the foregoing act passed the House of Representatives by two-thirds vote, yeas 92, nays 2, and passed the Senate by two-thirds vote, yeas 23, nays 0.)

Approved February 22, 1901.

Law became effective July 9, 1901.

CAUTION.

Beware of the so-called Medical Directories, plagiarized from R. L. Polk & Co.'s Medical and Surgical Register of the U. S. and Canada, in violation of the copyright Laws.

We have positive proof that some of the so-called State Medical directories issued since August, 1900, were copied from our 1900 Register and palmed off as new and original works.

Our friends will confer a favor upon us as well as render a service to the medical profession by promptly notifying us of such attempted frauds.

R. L. POLK & CO.

THE AUSTIN SANITARIUM,

Corner 14th St., and Congress Ave., - - - AUSTIN, TEXAS.



Immediately North
...of the CAPITOL.

X

An Institution fully equipped with every appliance and convenience for the care and treatment of medical and surgical affections. A corps of trained nurses.

Staff Surgeons
and Physicians,
Medicine and
General Surgery

T. J. BENNETT
S. E. HUDSON
H. B. HILL
F. P. McLAUGHLIN

RALPH STEINER—Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.

H. L. HILGARTNER—Diseases of the Eye.

For information as to Terms, Etc., Address:

H. L. HILGARTNER.

LIST OF PHYSICIANS,

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

Abbott, Hill. 475.

JENKINS EDMOND M., M.D.,
Vanderbilt Univ Med Dept,
Nashville, Tenn, 1891.

Rains John L (R), 299, 1891.

Vest David W (R), 100, 1891.

Wilkes Frank B (R), 304, '88.

Aberfoyle, Hunt. 87.

Cheatham J C.*

Morris W M.*

Abilene, Taylor. 3,411.

Alexander J M (R), 160, 1889.

Alexander S M (R), 160, 1901.

Blackmore T M (R).§

Brown Wm E (R), 162, 1891.

Campbell J W.* Retired.

CATES SAMUEL R., M. D.

(R). Kansas City Med Coll,

Kansas City, Mo, 1883; N Y

Post-Grad, 1890; Ex-Mem

Ark State Med Soc; Mem

Am Med Assn, Carroll Co

(Ark), Taylor Co, Tri Co,

Clay Co (Mo), and Kansas

City (Mo) Dist Med Soc;

Med Examr Pacific Mut,

F and M, Mut Aid and

Mass Mut Ins Cos, Office

cor S 1st and Chestnut.

Childers R A (R), 299A, 1899.

Gilbert E B (R), 305B, 1901.

Grizzard Luther A (R), 299,

1872; 162, 1876.

Haynes Franklin E (R), 158,

1894.

Hollis Lawrence W (R), 158, '83

Isbell James M (R), 162, 1872.

Retired.

Jones Moses (R), 299, 1882.

Legari J Cecil (R), 163, 1857.

LINDSEY J E (R), Univ of

Louisville, Med Dept, Louis-

ville, Ky, 1882; Mem Texas

State Med Assn.

SHERBINO G E O R G E

WASHINGTON (H), Pulte

Med Coll, Cincinnati, Ohio,

1878.

Abner, Kaufman. 63.

Johnson George E, 158, 1886.

Stewart Wm M (R), 162, 1867.

Acton, Hood. 112.

Jarrett Alexander R (R), 120,

1890.

Adamsville, Lampasas. 32

Mings B B (R), 160, 1886.

Adell, Parker. 66.

Ratton A S.*

Adhall, Milam. 25.

Grigg Richard E (R), 301, '78.

McLeod G C.*

Agee, Hamilton. 51.

Agee Wm A, 304, 1892.

Agnes, Parker. 78.

Hicks J W (R), 159, 1892.

Moose John W (R), 171, 1880.

Aken, Shelby. 25.

Baley Fait.*

Williams T U (R), 305A, 1896.

Alba, Wood. 376.

Farrington R A.*

McKnight Francis V (R), 304,

1895.

Scarborough D C.*

Smith W H.*

Albany, Shackelford. 990.

Casey Zadok W (R), 158, 1880.

Powell Wm M (R), 120, 1883.

Alder Branch, Anderson.

35.

Woodard J M.*

Aledo, Parker. 162.

Fawks C H.*

Vinsant Wm J (R), 301, 1900.

Alexander, Erath. 381.

Laird Thomas.*

Rogers M W (R), 305A, 1898.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ec., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

For Lists of Names, R. L. Polk & Co., Any Trade, Business or Profession, Address CHICAGO or DETROIT.

1860

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Aley, Henderson. 65.
Weathersby S C.*
Alice, Nueces. 887.
Hooker J D, 160, 1886.
Ellis Clarence H (H), 264, 1887.
Layton Lewis F (R), 162, 1887.
Todd John A T (R), 299, 1879.
Allen, Collin. 173.
Compton H H (R), 159, 1870.
Mickle Charles M (R), 100, '90.
Young T M.*
Alleyton, Colorado. 75.
Harrison R Henry.*
Alliance, Hunt. 89.
McNatt W J.*
Alma, Ellis. 158.
Worsham J P.*
Alpine, Brewster. 369.
Berkeley Benjamin F (R), 158, 1844.
Sweeden L J.*
Alsa, Van Zandt. 38.
Echols Matthew H (R), 159, '91.
Aldorf, Ellis. 67.
Slagle Fuller Mc (H), 161A, '95.
Altama, Galveston. 10.
Richardson Wm M (R), 282, '54.
Alto, Cherokee. 500.
Allison J A (R), 305B, 1898.
Carr Claude M (R), 304, 1900.
Crawford J M.*
McCLURE MARSH E, M D (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1891; Local Surg Cotton Belt R R; Mem East Texas Med Soc; Med Examr Equitable Life Assce Soc of U S, Mut Benefit Life, N Y Life, Mut Life, Manhattan Life, Etc.
Person W H.*
Ramsey John B (R), 299, 1891.
Rodgers Wm R, 158, 1892.
Wilson Albert F (R), 158, 1871.
Altoga, Collin. 88.
Dobbs S J.*
Mantooth J T.*
Alvarado, Johnson. 1,342.
CARLOW OSCAR S, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1883; Med Examr New York, National and N W Mut Life Ins Cos and others.
Duke John (R), 299A, 1881.
Duke Wm W (R), 205, 1892.
Head George C (R), 299, 1877.
Prestridge Bunyan G (R), 162, 1883.
Ross Wm S.*
Shropshire David N (R), 161, 1884.
SHULTZ CHARLES A (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1881.
Simonds Richard H (R), 205, 1883.
Alvin, Brazoria. 986.
Duke Francis M (R), 299, 1871.
Hidden John S (R), 218, 1847.
Hon Martin V.*
Moor H Purvis (R), 305A, 1896.

Alvord, Wise. 1,023.
COCKE J E, Attended Lectures Memphis Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn.
Cox George W.*
Grose J G.*
Proctor F M (R), 299A, 1879.
Riley R S (R), 305B, 1896.
Sparkman John T (R), 162, '81.
Amarillo, Potter. 1,442.
Copeland W T.*
FLY DAVID R, A M, M D (R), Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1894; Prof Physiology and Hygiene, Amarillo Coll; Lecturer on Anatomy, Med Dept Ft Worth Univ; Surg-in-Charge St Anthony's Sanitarium, Amarillo, Chief of Clinic Plains Clinical Soc; Division Surg P & N T R R; Local Surg Ft W & D C Ry and C O & T R R; Pres Pan Handle Med Assn; Mem Am Med, Texas State Med and North Texas Med Assns; Med Examr Penn Mutual and Fidelity Mut Life Ins Cos of Phila, Pa, Franklin Life of Springfield, Ill, Manhattan and N Y Life Ins Cos of N Y City, Hartford Life Ins Co of Hartford, Conn, and Equitable Life Assce Soc of U S; Formerly City Phys of Ft Worth and Quarantine Phys of Tarrant County.
Gibson H R.*
Johnston Eli A (R), 200, 1877; 304, 1887.
Lockett W A.*
McGee Thomas F (R), 193, '84.
Pierson John W (R), 159, 1883.
Randall Charles F (R), 255, '85.
Ammannsville, Fayette. 35.
ZVESPER JOHN S (R), Attended Lectures St Louis Coll Phys and Surgs, '91-92; Grad Memphis Hosp Med Coll, 1895; Received Degree Doctor of Psychol, Chicago School of Psychol, 1900; Med Examr the following Bohemian Socs: First Cent Cath Union of U S A; Order C S P A, and Slav Benev Union of Texas; Supreme Med Examr Cath Bohemian Union of Texas; Mem Am Med and Texas State Med Assns and Am Assn of Life Ins Examg Surgs; Med Examr Equitable Life Assce Soc of U S.
Anderson, Grimes. 600.
Hayne Wm (R), 158, 1854.
Johnstone Fred B (R), 282, '95; 255, 1897.
Andice, Williamson. 15.
Ruble J A.*
Andrews, Wood. 42.
Hill J L Garner (R), 160, 1896.

Andy, Cherokee. 25.
Williams Edward S B.*
Angelina, Angelina. 300.
Byrd E S.*
Hooper A M.*
Angleton, Brazoria. 750.
GREER JOSEPH, M D (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1869; Ex-Mem Med Examg Bd 15th Judicial Dist; Med Examr N Y Life and Mut Life Ins Cos, Equitable Life Assce Soc and others.
Maxey Samuel B (R), 196A, '96.
Anna, Collin. 402.
Bates Thomas G (R), 160, '88.
Evans Selby H (R), 158, 1888.
Anneville, Wise. 79.
Jones L W.*
Annona, Red River. 429.
Burge Rufus F (R), 159, 1898.
Griffin J B, 304, 1897.
Anson, Jones. 789.
Callaway George McD (R), 100, 1889.
Johnson A H.*
Shapard R R (R), 299A, 1887.
Stephens Dorcas L (R), 100, '91.
Williams Dee (R), 299A, 1900.
Antelope, Jack. 166.
Edwards Albert B (R), 158, '88.
Johnson Wm W (R), 159, 1892.
Anthony, Fannin. 78.
Henry H A.*
Antioch, Houston. 10.
Deane J.*
Apolonia, Grimes. 10.
Robinson B W.*
Appleby, Nacogdoches. 150.
Fears Wm P (R), 162, 1870.
Samuels George E (R), 159, '77.
Apple Springs, Trinity. 30.
Hutson H L.*
Aquilla, Hill. 115.
Lowrey I P, 116, 1849. Retired
McAllister J B F (R), 160, '80.
Aransas Pass, San Patricio. 125.
Frick Abraham P (R), 281, '81.
Kerr Erastus W (R), 299, 1869.
Archer City, Archer. 187.
Crudgington Wm B (R), 305B, 1897.
Latham W W, 304, 1896.
Stoker George P (R), 193, '87.
Arcola, Fort Bend. 25.
Black S.*
Harris Thomas.*
Argo, Titus. 125.
Adams Samuel P (R), 293, '69.
Gerron Thomas J (R), 299A, '93.
Smith W Lee.*
Argyle, Denton. 197.
Fullingim M D (R), 305B, '99.
Hooper J W.*
Stewart Daniel M (R), 150, '69.
Ariola, Hardin. 100.
Sherrill Ethan A (R), 301, '99.
Arleston, Penola. 163.
Harris Richard.*
Arlington, Tarrant. 1,079.
Collins Joseph D (R), 196A, '97.

The postoffice address is shown in **DISPLAY TYPE**, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Grand Trunk — For Niagara Falls, Toronto, Railway System. Montreal, Portland, Canada and the East.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1861

- CRAVENS MILTON H (R)**, Ky School of Med. Louisville, Ky. 1883; N Y Polyclinic, 1891; Mem North Texas Med Assn; Med Examr Mut Life and Home Life of N Y, Mut Life of Ky, Penn Mut of Phila. Prudential, Fidelity Mut. and Other Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders.
- DAVIS WM H (R)**, Coll of Phys and Surgs, Baltimore, Md. 1881; Certificate of Attendance at N Y Polyclinic, 1901; Mem State Med and North Texas Med Assns; Med Examr N Y Life, Mut Life, Equitable, Ky Mut, Fidelity Mut and other Life Ins Cos.
- Hutcheson George N (R)**, 265, 1874.
- Jones Edward H (R)**, 162, '82.
- Simmons Wm L (R)**, 172, 1893.
- Thompson Samuel H (R)**, 301, 1892.
- Armour, Limestone. 143.**
- Burney James S (R)**, 299, 1859.
- Pyburn James M (R)**, 162, 1898.
- Arneckeville, De Witt. 200.**
- Arnecke Christopher A H (R)**, 304A, 1895.
- Asbury, Upshur.**
- Richard M B.***
- Aspermont, Stonewall. 205.**
- Jordan Wm (R)**, 299, 1899.
- Lee E A (R)**, 305B, 1898.
- McCamant T J.***
- Athens, Henderson. 1,235**
- Carothers T H.***
- EASTERLING A H (R)**, M D, Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La. 1897; Surg Texas & New Orleans R R; ex-Co Health Officer; Med Examr Mut Life of N Y, Security Trust of N Y, Prudential of Newark, N J, and Pacific Mut of Cal Ins Cos.
- French Wm A (R)**, 162, 1882.
- Hodge James C (R)**, 159, 1891.
- Johnson Clarence R (R)**, 160, 1879.
- Larkin Percy (R)**, 159, 1890.
- Matthews Thomas M (R)**, 310, 1852.
- Matthews Wm (R)**, 162, 1881.
- Miller A S.***
- Scott Walter (R)**, 159, 1890.
- Atlanta, Cass. 1,301.**
- Connerle O M (R)**, 161, 1890.
- Jeter Virgil S (R)**, 241, 1879.
- Matthews Young A.***
- Morriss Simon J (R)**, 304, '81.
- Atlas, Lamar. 78.**
- Manning Wm N (R)**, 193, '90; 213A, 1900.
- Patterson Rice M**, 213A, 1898.
- Twyman G C.***
- Attoyac, Nacogdoches. 10.**
- Blackshear W R**, 207½, 1888.
- Fuller Thomas G.***
- Aubrey, Denton. 340.**
- Bates Elmore M (Ecl)**, 304, 1889.
- Bates Elmore M (Ecl)**, 304, 1889.
- Burke R L.***
- Howser Samuel D (R)**, 299A, 1878; 299, 1882.
- Auburn, Ellis. 136.**
- Gebhard Lewis G (R)**, 162, 1900.
- Paine J A.***
- Smith J M.***
- Weeks Wm B (R)**, 153, 1893.
- Andra, Taylor.**
- Rumph John M (R)**, 124, 1890.
- Audubon, Wise. 78.**
- Palmer Wm B (R)**, 299, 1887.
- Parris C J.***
- Augusta, Houston. 150.**
- Elliott Benjamin S (R)**, 158, 1889.
- Wilson Hall (R)**, 162, 1888.
- Aurora, Wise. 25.**
- Burch James D (R)**, 159, 1864.
- Austin, Travis. 22,258.**
- Abner Edward (R)**, 302, 1893.
- BASS JULIA H (H)**, Passed Texas State Med Examg Board July, 1901; Sec Tex Homo Med Assn, 111 W 8th.
- BENNETT THOMAS J. M D (R)**, Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La. 1883; N Y Polyclinic, 1893 and 1898; N Y Post-Grad Med Sch and Hosp, 1899; Post-Grad Dept Harvard Univ, Boston, Mass. 1899; Phila Polyclinic, 1899; Mem Visiting Staff Austin Sanitarium; Mem Texas State Med Assn, Austin Dist Med Soc and Austin Acad of Med, 524 Congress av.
- Bosley Wm C (R)**, 162, 1900.
- BRENIZER NELSON O. B Sc. M D (H.)**, Cleveland Univ of Med and Surg, Cleveland, O. 1880; Sec Bd U S Pension Examg Surgs; Sec State Homo Bd of Med Examrs; Surgical Referee for Aetna Accident Assn and U C T; Med Examr Aetna Life, Travelers' and Other Life Ins Cos, 106 W 7th.
- DANIEL FERDINAND E. M D (R)**, New Orleans Schl of Med, New Orleans, La. 1862; Mem Texas State Med Assn, Austin Dist Med Soc and Austin Acad of Med; Hon Mem State Assn of Health Officers of E Texas Med. of W Texas Med, Brazos Valley Med and Several Other Med Socs; Ex-Surg C S A; Editor and Publ'r Texas Med Journal, Rm 7 Sampson Bldg.
- Daviss James D (R)**, 302, 1891.
- Dean John F (R)**, 301, 1879.
- FOSTER JOHN. M D (R)**, Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Texas, 1900; 3d Asst Phys Texas State Lunatic Asylum.
- GIBSON JAMES W. M D (R)**, Univ of Texas, Med Dept, Galveston, Texas, 1898; Mem Austin Dist Med Soc; Med Examr Metropolitan Life Ins Co, 102 W 8th.
- GORTON WM D. M D (H)**, Certificate from Med Examg Bd Sulphur Springs, Texas, 1888; Attended Lectures Dr Kent's Post-Grad Schl of Homo, Phila, Pa. 1896-'97; Pres Texas Homo Med Assn, 111 W 8th.
- Granberry Howard B (R)**, 162, 1893.
- Graves Richard S.***
- Griffith Frank Lyman (H)**, 197, 1888.
- Hackenberg George P (R)**, 231, 1851.
- Haigler Samuel H (R)**, 162, 1899.
- HAMILTON EVERETT V. M D (R)**, Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky. 1889; Chicago Post-Grad Med Schl and Hosp, Chicago, Ill. 1901; Mem Austin Acad of Med; Res Phys City and Co Hosp, 700 Congress av.
- Harper Samuel G (R)**, 193, 1884.
- HARPER WASHINGTON A. M D (R)**, Med Dept, Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. 1895; Univ of Nashville (Med Dept), Nashville, Tenn. 1896; N Y Polyclinic, 1896; Post-Grad Courses in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat N Y Polyclinic, 1901; Sec and Treas Austin Acad of Med and Austin Dist Med Soc, 113 W 6th.
- HILGARTNER HENRY L. B S. M D (R)**, Univ of Maryland School of Med, Baltimore, Md. 1889; Texas State Oculist; Oculist for H & T C and A & N W R Rs; Oculist and Executive Surg Austin Sanitarium; Mem Am and Texas State Med Assns, Austin Dist Med Soc, Austin Acad of Med and Texas Acad of Science; Practice limited to Diseases of the Eye and Ear, Office 524 Congress av.
- HILL HOMER B (R)**, Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La. 1878; Mem Visiting Staff Austin Sanitarium, 524 Congress av.
- Hill John C (H)**, 279B, 1899.
- Hill Lafayette D (R)**, 162, '53.
- HOWZE JOSEPH E (R)**, Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky. 1894; N Y Post-Grad Med Schl and Hosp, N Y City, 1898, Also Same 1899; Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1898 and 1900; Post-Grad Vienna Krankenhaus and Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900; Mem

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

GRAND VIEW SANITARIUM. } South Windham, Conn.

See Adv. in
Connecticut Physicians. PAGE 909

1862

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

- Austin**—Cont'd.
Austin Dist Med Soc; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 700 Congress av.
- HUDSON S E (R)**, Tulane Univ. Med Dept. New Orleans, La., 1886; N Y Polyclinic Med Schl and Hosp., 1895; Chicago Polyclinic, '99; Phys to State Schl for the Blind, Austin, Texas; Mem Visiting Staff Austin Sanitarium, Mem Am. Miss Valley and Texas State Med Assns; Ex-Pres Austin Dist Med Soc and Travis Co Med Soc; Med Referee of Penn Mut Life Ins Co. Phila., Pa.; Med Examr Equitable Life Assce Soc of the U S, Mut Life and Manhattan Life Ins Cos of N Y, Hartford Life, Hartford, Conn., Pacific Mut Life, San Francisco, Cal., and Fidelity Mut Life Assn of Phila., Pa., Provident Savings Life Assn, N Y, and Security Mut Life Assn, Binghamton, N Y, Natl Life Ins Co of the U S, Franklin Life Assn of Springfield, Ill., and Prudential of Newark, N J, 524 Congress av.
- JONES ISAAC J (R)**, Med Dept Arkansas Univ. Little Rock, Ark., 1889; Former Surg Texas Confederate Home, Life Mem Miss State Med Assn, Mem Am Med. Texas State Med and Austin Dist Med Assns, and Austin Acad of Med. Sec State Quarantine Dept. King Vincent O (R), 169, '47. Retired.
- Lacey Lewis L (R)**, 241, 1874.
- LITTEN FRANK, M D (R)**, Jefferson Med Coll. Phila., Pa., 1887; Mem Texas State Med Assn, Austin Acad of Med and Austin Dist Med Soc; Med Examr Mut Life of New York, Mut Life of Ky, Equitable Life Assce Soc and Several Others, 116 W 7th.
- McLAUGHLIN FRANK P, M D (R)**, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y City, 1884; Mem Texas State Med Assn, Austin Dist Med Soc and Austin Acad of Med; Med Examr Northwestern Mut of Milwaukee, Penn Mut and Manhattan Life Ins Cos, 700 Congress av.
- McLaughlin W Bird (R)**, 223, 1896.
- Matthews Florence Collins (R)**, 134, 1889.
- Matthews Wm J (R)**, 301, '90.
- MAXWELL THOMAS O, M D (R)**, Vanderbilt Univ (Med Dept), Nashville, Tenn, 1878; 1st Asst Phys State Lunatic Asylum.
- Morrow Horace C (H)**, 270, 1878.
- Mussina Edwin (H)**, 131, 1872.
- Pettway Thomas R (R)**, 161, 1875.
- RHODES WALTER P, M D (R)**, Med Dept, Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La., '97; Formerly Interne Shreveport Charity Hosp., 1893 and 1894; Med Examr Natl Fraternity of Phila., Pa.; Partial to Treatment of Diseases of Women and Children, 308 Congress av.
- ROSS FRANK R, M D (R)**, Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La., 1897; 2d Asst Phys State Lunatic Asylum.
- ROTH HENRY G (Ecl)**, Eclectic Med Univ, Kansas City, Mo, 1902.
- SMITH H STEPHEN, D D S, M D (R)**, Chicago Coll of Dental Surg, Chicago, Ill., 1897; Jefferson Med Coll, Phila., Pa., 1899; Mem Texas Acad of Science, 612 Congress av.
- SMITH MATTHEW M (R)**, B Sc, M A, Univ of Texas; M D, Jefferson Med Coll, Phila., Pa., 1891; Phys Texas Deaf and Dumb Inst and Texas Deaf, Dumb and Blind Inst for Colored; Vice-Pres for Texas Am Congress of Tuberculosis; Mem Am Assn for the Advancement of Science, Am Medico-Legal Soc, Am Med. Miss Valley Med, Texas State, North Texas, Central Texas and South Texas Med Assns, Austin Dist Med Soc, Austin Acad of Med, Texas Acad of Science and Texas Historical Soc, Sec and Treas State Bd of Med Examrs; Med Examr Union Central of Cincinnati, Security and Trust of Phila., Pa., Germania, Metropolitan and other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders; Editor and Publ'r Texas Medical News 101 W 6th.
- SMITH Q CINCINNATUS (R)**, Univ of Nashville Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1863; Life Foundation Fellow Soc Science, Letters and Art, London; Life Fellow Am Assn Advancement Science, Life Mem California Acad Science; Mem Am Med Assn, Texas Acad Science and Forestry Assn; a Founder of the "American Medicine," Phila., Pa.; Ex-Pres Travis Co Med Soc; Office 617 Colorado. Res 1507 Same.
- STEINER RALPH (R)**, Univ of Maryland, School of Med, Balto, Md., 1883; Prof Diseases Ear, Nose and Throat, Austin Sanitarium, 524 Congress av.
- Sterzing Herbert F (R)**, 305A, 1900.
- Stevens John H (R)**, 302, '92.
- Tabor George R (R)**, 160, 1888, State Capitol.
- TAYLOR MATTHEW A, M D (R)**, Starling Med Coll, Columbus, O., 1849; Formerly Phys-in-Charge State Schl for the Blind; Tour Hosps of England, Scotland, France and Switzerland, 1900-1901; Mem Am Med and Texas State Med Assns, Austin Dist Med Soc and Bd of Public Works; Delegate Internatl Med Congress, Phila., Pa., 1876, and Washington D C, 1898. Mem Bd of Regents Univ of Tex; Vice-Pres Austin & Northwestern R R, etc, 111 W 8th.
- Tobin John J (R)**, 163, 1861. Retired.
- WATT W NEAL (R)**, Univ of the City of N Y (Med Dept), 1877; Div Surg Austin and Northwestern R R; Surg North Carolina State Militia, 1877-'78; Chief Med Examr Equitable Life Assurance Soc of the U S, N Y City; Med Examr Provident Savings Life Assce Soc, N Y, Brotherhood Locomotive Firemen, Woodmen of the World; Surg Union Casualty and Surety Co, Mich Coml Travelers' Mut Accident Assn and Coml Travelers' Mut Accident Assn, Utica, N Y, 700 Congress av.
- Way Wm H (R)**, 282, 1861.
- Webster Thomas A (R)**, 294½, 1895.
- Weller Cyrus O (R)**, 282, '69.
- Wilmot Edward P (H)**, 264, 1882. Retired.
- WOOTEN GOODALL H (R)**, Coll of Phys and Surgs in the City of New York (Med Dept of Columbia Univ), N Y City, 1895; Mem Texas State Med Assn, Austin Dist Med Soc and Austin Acad of Med; Med Examr Mut Life, New York Life Ins Cos and Equitable Life Assce Soc of the U S, N Y City, 107 E 10th.
- WOOTEN JOSEPH S, B Sc**, Univ of Texas, M D, Coll of Phys and Surgs in the City of New York (Med Dept of Columbia Univ), N Y City, 1895; Attending Phys Children's Home; Mem Am and Texas State Med Assns, Austin Dist Med

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Premier Mineral Baths, BENTON HARBOR, MICH. Saline-Sulphur.

Physicians are requested to address Manager H. R. SMITH.
Waters especially recommended for gout and all forms of rheumatism.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1863

- Soc, Austin Acad of Med, Texas Historical Assn. Fellow Texas Acad of Science; Med Examr Home Life Ins Co, N Y City, 107 E 10th.
- WOOTEN THOMAS D (R)**, Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1853; Local Surg H & T C R R; Former Pres Bd of Regents Univ of Texas; Mem Am and Texas State Med Assns, Austin Dist Med Soc, Austin Acad of Med and Southern Surg and Gynaecological Assn; Med Examr Mut Life and Home Life Ins Cos of N Y, New York Casualty Co and Northwestern Life Ins Co, 107 E 10th.
- WORSHAM BENJAMIN M**, M D (R), Univ of Louisville (Med Dept), Louisville, 1886; N Y Post-Grad Med Schl and Hosp, N Y City, 1901; Formerly Supt Southwestern Insane Asylum, San Antonio, Tex, '95 and '96; Supt State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Texas, 1896-1902; Mem Am Med and Med Psychological Assns; Pres Austin Dist Med Soc, Office at Asylum.
- Avalon, Ellis. 220.**
Grant Obadiah C (R), 299, '96
Satterfield G W.*
White John F (R), 299, 1894.
- Avinger, Cass. 300.**
Adcock S E.*
Starnes A E.*
Sturdivant Marshall K (R), 162, 1870.
- Avoca, Jones. 40.**
Dunlap R.*
- Axtell, McLennan. 220.**
Barrett Frank R.*
Cavender James C.*
- Azle, Tarrant. 189.**
Cosby J A.*
Smith R H.*
- Bagby, Fannin. 28.**
Williams Alexander H.*
- Bagwell, Red River. 235.**
Pittman J J.*
Stephens W C.*
- Bailey, Fannin. 308.**
Adair C C (R), 161, 1890.
Brown John W (R), 266, 1873.
Lambeth G B (R), 198, 1889.
Osborn Nelson C (R), 290, '70.
- Baileyville, Milam. 250.**
Avent Benjamin M (R), 304, 1897.
- Baird, Callahan. 1,502.**
Fraser S T.*
Powell R G (R), 161, 1880.
Sorter Elias R (R), 299, 1877.
- Bald Prairie, Robertson. 25.**
Steele J E.*
- Ballinger, Runnels. 1,128**
Butler Theodore E (R), 159, 1876.
- Fowler Walter W (R)**, 299A, 1882.
- Halley Wm B (R)**, 305A, '97.
- Love Arthur S (R)**, 305A, '97.
- Rape Thomas A (R)**, 159, '77.
- Younger John A.***
- Bandera, Bandera. 575.**
Collins Fred A (R), 102, 1893.
- Bangs, Brown. 136.**
Bennett Richard B (R), 162, 1870.
- Barclay, Falls. 66.**
Power Clarence L (R), 159, '92.
- Bardwell, Ellis. 71.**
Carter W W.*
- COOK CHARLES P (R)**, Memphis Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn, 1895; Post-Grad New Orleans Polyclinic, 1901, Chicago Polyclinic, 1902; Mem Texas State Med Assn; Med Examr N Y Life, Security Mut Life, N W Mut Life and National Life Ins Cos.
- Jones Allen.***
- Barksdale, Edwards. 400**
Ash W H.*
- Barry, Navarro. 161.**
Buckalew W T (R), 159, 1883.
Moore L Evans (R), 196A, '93.
Price Sterling (R), 161, 1893.
- Barstow, Ward. 150.**
Livingston R R (R), 214, 1888.
- Bartlett, Williamson. 957**
Andrews Charles F (R), 299A, 1898.
Beckman C (R), 162, 1895.
Caldwell A H (R), 160, 1884.
Poyner John S (R), 209, 1865.
Poyner J B.*
- Basin Springs, Grayson. 45.**
Roark J W.*
- Bastrop, Bastrop. 2,145.**
Combs Henry B (R), 299A, 1892.
Cunningham Wm M (R), 162, 1878.
Gilbert Joseph (R), 305A, '97.
- GRIMES CHARLES A, M D (R)**, Meharry Med Dept Central Tenn Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1894; Special Course Chicago Clinical School in Surgery and Dissection, 1901; Mem Lone Star Med Assn of Texas.
- Luckett H Powell (R)**, 158, 1867.
- Batesville, Zavalla. 150.**
Hudson S B (R), 213A, 1898.
- Battle, McLennan. 113.**
Cooke James E (R), 299A, '94.
McBride Martin A (R), 162, 1897.
- Baurs, Harris. 10.**
Allwelt R A (Ecl).\$
Campbell D.*
- Bay City, Matagorda. 350.**
Bouldin Wm W (R), 162, '91.
Byars James W (R), 255, 1882.
Morton Albert S (R), 160, '97.
Rugley Henry.*
- Bazette, Navarro. 117.**
James W F.*
Waites W S.*
- Beaucliss, Williamson. 25**
Austin Wm N.*
Houghton W M.*
- Beaumont, Jefferson. 9,-427.**
Bailey Abner A (R), 241, '91.
Baird Wm C, 126, 1865.
Barclay Anderson P (R), 304, 1900.
- BARR HENRY A (R)**, Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Texas, 1896; Chief Surg Sisters of Charity Hosp, Beaumont; Mem State Med Assn; Formerly Res Surg Sealey Hosp at Galveston, Texas.
- Blewitt Wm J (R)**, 162, 1882.
- Brittain E O E.***
- Brooks Woodford A**, 299A, 1894.
- Calhoun Benjamin F.***
- CLOUGH ERNEST L, M D (R)**, Ky Schl of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1897; Med Examr N Y Life and Mut Life Ins Cos.
- Cole Charles A (R)**, 210, '81.
Collins Marcus M (R), 171, 1900.
- CULPEPPER HENRY W (R)**, Texas Med Coll and Hosp, Galveston, Texas, 1881; Tulane Univ (Med Dept), New Orleans, La, 1888; Mem Johnson Co Med Soc; Ex-Med Examr Home Life, Mut Benefit Life and Fidelity Mut Life Ins Cos, 563 Pearl.
- Cunningham Wm W (R)**, 255, 1884.
- Field Samuel W (R)**, 162, '62.
- FREY THOMAS H (R)**, Memphis Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn, 1899; Med Examr for Mut Reserve Fund Assn of N Y, Metropolitan Life Ins Co of N Y, United Moderns, Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, and Other Ins Cos, 1028 Magnolia av.
- Gilder Jacob A (R)**, 163, '68.
Gober James M (R), 159, '94.
Gober Jefferson D (R), 160, 1888.
- Goldstein Louis (R)**, 136, 1886.
- GREY WM H H, M D, C M (R)**, Victoria Univ, Cobourg, Ont, 1888; Trinity Univ (Med and Surg Dept), Toronto, Ont, 1890; N Y Polyclinic, 1893; Surg-Major Br Army Matabele Rebellion, So Africa, 1897; Post-Grad St Thomas Hosp, London, Eng, 1897 and 1898, Treadaway Bldg.
- Hander Fred W (R)**, 299, 1900.
- Harris J M.***
Haynes Jephtha Phelps (R), 162, 1870.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; \$, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

NOSE, EAR, THROAT and LUNG SOLUTIONS.

(See Pages 1649 and 1650.)

Formula list compiled and revised periodically for a
number of years for the Medical Profession
and Hospitals.

Stevens Physicians Supply Co.,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1864

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

- Beaumont—Cont'd.**
Haynes Thomas B (R), 159, 1890.
Henderson Duncan D (R), 162, 1899.
Hodges Ollie S (R), 281, 1897.
Hollifield Charles B L (R), 158, 1890.
Hullit Hiram C (R), 181, 1894.
Jackson Ralph S (R), 305A, 1900.
Leake John P (R), 162, 1901.
Lewin Henry A.*
Libbey M K (Ecl), 137½, '94.
Martin Glover D (R), 213, '93.
Morrow John H (H), 270, '89.
Myers.*
Nash Christopher C (R), 162, 1887.
Overton Valdy C (R), 304A, 1898.
Perkins Miles O.*
Pinckard J Jett (R), 160, '71.
Price J Samuel (R), 162, '91.
Prothro George H (R), 162, 1893.
Ray Mrs Mary B.*
Reed Guy H (R), 305B, 1898.
Richardson Bruce (R), 185½, 1896.
Scheller Louis (H), 135, 1901.
Spear David S (R), 208, 1894.
Stovall George H (R), 299, '96.
Sullivan Robert R (R), 158, 1892.
Sutton Fred F (H), 135, 1889.
Urquhart Richard H (R), 161, 1900.
Weissman Henry.*
Beaver, Wichita. 100.
Vinyard Samuel P (R), 213G, 1900.
Beckville, Panola. 30.
Harnesburger R F (R), 115, 1884.
Hays S O.*
Kirkley J E.*
McClelland J J (R), 304, 1894.
Sterrett Major D (R), 120, '66.
Bedford, Tarrant. 84.
Bobo Joel E (P-M), 141, 1891.
Zachary Riley B (R), 299, '70.
Bedias, Grimes. 20.
Weathersbee R F.*
Beeville, Bee. 2,700.
Bell Samuel H (R), 299, 1872.
Johnson Thomas W (R).§
Long J H.*
RAYLAND JOHN S (R),
Med Dep of Tulane Univ,
New Orleans, La, 1870.
Seymour F B.*
SIMPSON JOHN L, M D
(R), Atlanta Med Coll, At-
lanta, Ga, 1889; formerly
City Physn Anniston, Ala,
and Med Exmnr at Annis-
ton and Heflin, Ala, for
Mut Life, Washington Life
and a number of other Life
Ins Cos; Special Emer-
gency Surgeon So Ry.
SMITH ASHTON B (R), St
Louis Med Coll, St Louis,
Mo, 1872; Local Surg San
Antonio and Aransas Pass
and So Pac Rwy.
Stephens G M, 162, 1886.
THURSTON D MORRIS, M
D (R), Clin Coll of Med and
Surgery, Cincinnati, O,
1875; Mem Am, Tex State,
S W Tex and W Tex Med
Assns; Local Surg S A and
A P and So Pac Rys; Pres
of City Board of Health.
Whatley Horace E (R), 100,
1879.
Belcherville, Montague. 305.
Craddock L L (R), 304, 1898.
Belfalls, Bell. 84.
Naylor J Porter (R), 299A,
1893.
Belknap, Young. 94.
Pope W B.*
Bellevue, Clay. 413.
Holmes David W (Ecl), 262,
1891.
Hyatt John W (R).§
Bells, Grayson. 474.
Bow James L (R), 160, 1893.
Gore W H.*
Millbanks M L.*
Swafford J A.*
Whitley James M.*
Bellville, Austin. 1,500.
Burditt Jesse B (R), 162, '94.
Gardner Asa B (R), 158, '74;
241, '81.
Thompson Robert W (R), 162,
1868.
Trenkman O A (R), 158, '93.
Belmont, Gonzales. 100.
Howell J M.*
Williamson C.*
Belton, Bell. 3,700.
BOSTON ERNEST (R),
Barnes Med Coll, St Louis,
Mo, 1899.
Caldwell C W (R), 207½, 1900.
Embree John W, 282, 1861.
Farr Rezier S (R), 312, 1867.
Fisher Reuben C (R), 160, '93.
Flewellen W F.*
Frazier Jacob M (R), 281, '79.
Ghent Henry C (R), 282, 1856.
Hudson Taylor (R), 160, 1877.
Law J D, 160, 1884.
Lipscomb Jesse S (R), 100,
1879.
McElhannon M P (R), 299A,
1900.
Nunn Samuel A (R), 162, 1853.
Ben Arnold, Milam. 150.
Denson Thomas J (R), 304,
1900.
Ferguson J Bee (R), 213A, '98.
Hughes S F.*
Midkiff Joseph C (R), 160, '92.
Robinson George A D (R),
299, 1899.
Benbrook, Tarrant. 76.
Rattan A S (R).§
Benchley, Robertson. 10.
Curry H P.*
Bend, San Saba. 26.
Doss E.*
Ben Franklin, Delta. 343.
Gregory T S.*
Hays Leonidas H (R), 301,
1891.
Richardson James S (R), 158,
1885.
Richardson John A (R), 162,
1884.
Ben Hur, Limestone. 127.
Reeves W B (R), 159, 1887.
Russell W R.*
Benjamin, Knox. 107.
Beavers George H (R), 193,
1890.
Benvanne, Clay. 33.
Kelley W P.*
Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt. 238.
Nowlin J F.*
Stanford Wm J (R), 299, 1858.
Tucker Jeremiah T (R), 304,
1892.
Berclair, Goliad. 250.
McDuff D R.*
Bertram, Burnet. 400.
Edens Harris L (R), 304, '91.
Bethel, Anderson. 30.
Gee J N.*
Bettie, Upshur. 284.
Duke Charles.*
TAYLOR GEO A, M D, Ph D,
(Ecl), Georgia Coll of Ecl
Med and Surg, Atlanta,
Ga, 1897; Mem Texas and
National Ecl Med Assns;
Med Examr Pathfinders
and W O W.
Biardstown, Lamar. 163.
McMillan John D (R), 161, '85.
Skidmore Jefferson D (R),
160, 1891.
Big Sandy, Upshur. 322.
Bestline A M.*
Erwin Phillip O (R), 299, 1883.
Gregory Joseph W (R), 305B,
1899.
Mask Wesley B (R), 304, 1888.
**Big Spring, Howard. 1,-
255.**
Baird James C (R), 299A, '82;
162, '83.
Barnett Joseph W (R), 162,
1854.
Barnett W C.*
French J H.*
Hurt John H Jr (R), 299, '81.
McIntyre Daniel W (Ecl),
132, 1877.
Wright James G (R), 301, '95.
Big Valley, Mills. 66.
Nelson A D (R), 305A, 1898.
Billington, Limestone. 58.
McMillan E S.*
Birdville, Tarrant. 100.
Carter W H (R), 213A, 1896.
Farmer Eugene (R), 299, '68.
Birthright, Hopkins. 85.
Bradford Wm A (R), 158, '82.
Chapman Benjamin F (R),
158, 1891.
Gardner G W.*
McCauley J R (R), 205, 1891.
Blackfoot, Anderson. 500.
LINDER E LAWRENCE, M
D (R), Med Coll of the
State of South Carolina,
Charleston, S C, 1883; Post-
Grad Coll of Phys and
Surgs Baltimore, Md, 1887;
Interne City Hosp, Charles-
ton, S C, 1884; Mem Medico-
Surgical Soc of East
Texas.
Black Oak, Hopkins. 21.
McGarity E.*
Blanco, Blanco. 250.
Duncan A V.*
Edwards Thomas G (H), 283,
1859.
Fulcher R L (R), 301, 1896.
Reeve John R (R), 124, 1887.
Blanconia, Bee. 200.
Adkins J J.*
Blanket, Brown. 304.
COBB DAVID P, M D (Ecl),
Attended First Course
Lectures, Tex Med Coll and
Hosp, 1888; Second Course
Lectures Ga Coll Ecl Med
and Surg, 1892; Graduated
Doctor of Med from Met-
ropolitan Med Coll, 1899;

Hon Doctor Med was Conferred by Central Univ of Med and Science of N J; Graduate in Suggestive Therapeutics and Psycho-Therapeutics from New York Inst of Science; Hold Permanent Certificate Dist Med Examng Board of Texas; also Hold Degree Ph D; Late Mem and Ex-Cor Sec Texas Eclectic Med Soc; Mem Tex State Med Soc; Assn of P. M. Physicians and Surgs.

Lane H G Jr.*
Turney I H.*
Blanton, Hill. 89.
Terrell James S (R), 299A, 1884.
Ward Edwin D (R), 304½, '93.
Blevins, Falls. 139.
Duncan J D.*
Hartfield T M (R), 304, 1901.
Shelton H.*
Wills J W.*
Bloomburg, Cass. 100.
Holland W F, 123, 1897.
McDuff John M (R), 304, 1888.
Starkey Wm A.*
Bloomfield, Cooke. 88.
Woodford Wm S, 198, 1901.
Blooming Grove, Navarro 585.
Green J A.*
McClanahan J D (R), 162, '75.
McCurdy B S.*
Sewell T W (R), 193, 1881.
Smyrl J K (R), 269, 1881.
Blossom, Lamar. 874.
Beauchamp A T B (R), 162, 1887.
Black T R (R), 304, 1898.
Lenoir Francis M (R), 299A, 1880.
Lenoir John M (R), 161, 1892.
MARSHALL JAMES S, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1890; Class Pres 1889-90; Jefferson Med Coll Phila, Pa, 1892; Asst Supt North Texas Hosp for Insane, Terrell, Texas, 1897-1898; Mem Am Med, North Texas, and Lamar Co Med Assns; Med Examr N W Mut Life, Penn Mut Life, Union Central Life, Mut Benefit Life, Manhattan Life and Other Ins Cos.
Martin Charles E (R), 161, 1892.
Blue Grove, Clay. 88.
Collins.*
Blue Ridge, Collin. 379.
Grounds B F (R), 160, 1893.
Rutledge J T.*
Woodall O L (R), 160, 1894.
Bluffdale, Erath. 436.
Greenwood T M (R), 120, 1888.
Holt H L.*
Blum, Hill. 461.
Galloway Charles M.*
Hanks Joseph M (R), 159, '91.
Mauer Wm H.*
Boaz, Coryell. 32.
Sutherland W A.*
Boerne, Kendall. 1,000.
Davidson Alex H (R), 162, '95.
Nooe John F (R), 305A, 1898.

Sims B F, 162, 1901.
Weatherhead John F (R), Royal Coll of Surgs, Eng, 1870.
Bogata, Red River. 244.
De Berry Marvin.*
Grayson Wm H (R), 304, 1886.
Howison H Lee.*
Woods John E.*
Boggy, Leon. 10.
Brittain B (R), 196A, 1892.
Bolivar, Denton. 186.
Lain Everett S (R), 299A, 1900.
Bonanza, Hopkins. 59.
Atkinson D T.*
Cooper A S.*
Jones J F.*
Speed J M.*
Taylor D G.*
Bonham, Fannin. 5,042.
Carleton James C (R), 158, '92.
Cobb Wheeler W (R), 159, 1895.
COOK HENRY W S, M D (R), Meharry Med Dept of Central Tennessee Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1892; Office and Res 608 E 7th.
DABNEY BENJAMIN, M D (R), New Orleans School of Med, New Orleans, La, 1869; Res Surg Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp, New Orleans, La, 1896-97; Mem Am Med and North Texas Med Assns and Fannin Co Med Soc; Practice limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Office over Moore's Drug Store.
Dorset John S (R), 239, 1864.
Retired.
GRAY CAREY A, M D (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1895; Sec Bd U S Examg Surgs; Treas North Texas Med Assn; Mem Am Med Assn, Am Assn Life Ins Examg Surgs, Texas State Pharmaceutical Assn and Fannin Co Med Soc; Med Examr Manhattan Life, Des Moines Life, Franklin Life, Kansas Mut Life, W O W, U B A, Endowment Rank K of P, and others.
Hancock Reuben E (R), 162, '66.
Helbing Gustavus (Ecl), 262, '87.
Kennedy Alvis B (R), 162, '96.
Kennedy John T (R), 162, 1888.
Kincaid Robert E L (R), 301, 1888; 158, 1892.
Lanins J A (Ecl), 123, 1901.
Lewallen Wm B (R), 159, 1895.
McDaniel Harry A (R), 304, '01.
MARTIN RICHARD E, M D (R), St Louis Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1873; U S Pension Examr; Health Officer Fannin Co; Mem North Tex and Tex State Med Assns; Med Examr N Y Life, Mut Life and Home Life Ins Cos of N Y and other Ins Cos.
Neel John McH (R), 304, 1888.
Bonita, Montague. 375.
Patterson Millard F (R), 299, '93.
Bonus, Wharton. 50.
Smith Bat (R), 162, 1874.
Boonsville, Wise. 186.
Wilson Charles F (R), 209, 1891.

Bosqueville, McLennan. 94.
Gates H W.*
Wilcox Wallace (R), 239, 1895.
Bowie, Montague. 2,600.
ELDER JOHN LEE, M D (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1898; Local Surg C R I & P Ry; Sec Northwest Texas Med Assn; Med Examr Pac Mut and Mass Mut Life Ins Cos, K of P, K of H and W O W.
Elliott James F (R), 207½, 1888.
GASTON J L, A B, A M, M D (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs in the City of New York (Med Dept of Columbia Univ), N Y City, 1885; Pres Northwest Texas Med Assn; Local Surg Ft W & D C R R; Med Examr N Y Life, Metropolitan, Pacific Mutual, Mut Life Ins Co, Equitable Life Assce Soc of the U S and other Old Line Life Ins Cos.
Givens N P (H).§
Herald George W (R), 193, '70; 205, 1881.
Mull Wm F.§
Riley Henry (R), 193, 1882.
Vickrey W S (Ecl), 262, 1879.
Wilkin Thomas O (R), 305B, '99.
Younger Josephus (R), 194, '79.
Bowling, Freestone. 20.
Crenshaw N B.*
Box Elder, Red River. 39.
Wycough W E (R), 102, 1892.
Boyce, Ellis. 99.
Daly Thomas J (R), 207½, 1891.
Graham L H (R), 160, 1889.
Boyd, Wise. 327.
FLOYD JAMES R (R), Memphis Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn, '87; Mem Northwest Texas Med Assn; Med Examr N Y Life, Equitable Life Assce Soc, Mut Life and Mut Benefit Life Ins Cos.
Redford W E (R), 160, 1893.
Boz, Ellis. 49.
Simms Wm P (R), 299, 1888.
Brackettville, Kinney. 300.
FEGAN GEORGE (R), Cincinnati Coll of Med and Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1889; Mem N Y Phys Mut Aid Assn; Med Examr Equitable Life, New York Life, Germania Life and Mut Life Ins Cos of N Y, K of P, W O W, Home Forum, Northwestern Masonic Assn and Knights of the Maccabees.
Patrick Wm R.§
Brady, McCulloch. 690.
Craddock Burrell L (R), 304, 91.
Huckabay W L.*
Jones J P.*
Lockhart J B.*
McCall J G (R), 162, 1901.
Branchville, Milam. 20.
Hill G C.*
Taylor W C (R), 304, 1895.
Brandon, Hill. 475.
Roberts Turner F (R), 158, '98.
Spalding James W (R), 171, '84.
Bransford, Tarrant. 76.

Colley L H (R), 149, 1873, Re-
tired.
Schaaler.*
Brazoria, Brazoria. 500.
Ezell Wm V (R), 158, 1872.
Graves J.*
Herzog Sofie (R), Univ of
Graz, Austria, 1872.
Weems Mason L jr (R), 162, '90
Brazos, Palo Pinto. 175.
Nunnally J L (R), 304, 1900.
Breckenridge, Stephen.
531.
Hale Charles S (R), 299A, 1890.
Jones Benjamin F (R), 158, '87.
Ritchie J W (Ecl), 262, 1871.
Bremont, Robertson. 650
Brittain Edgar (R), 213A, 1899.
Brittain Eugene (R), 196A, '92.
Eaves Wm G (R), 305, 1874.
Spring N W.*
Brenham, Washington.
5,968.
Becker Edward F (R), 282, '71
Bowers Sugars (R), 163, 1870.
Day Elisha L (R), 162, 1872.
Holland John S (R), 164, '75.
Lenert Robert H (R), 305A, '99
Pahl Henry F (R), 283, 1868.
Porter J H (R), 165, 1895.
Shedd Emily (H), 131, 1901.
Williamson John R (R), 241,
1874.
YORK JOHN B. M D (R).
Med Coll of Ohio (Med Dept
Univ of Cincinnati), Cincin-
nati, O, 1896; Surg Sante Fe
Ry; City Health Officer;
Mem Am and South Texas
Med Assns and Texas State
Med Soc; Med Examr Mut
(N Y), Hartford, Penn Mut,
Manhattan and other Old
Line Life Ins Cos; Office
and Operating Rooms, Bas-
sett Bldg.
Young E Rufus (R), 163, '70.
Brewer, Freestone. 142.
Daviss J J.*
Headlee Emmet (R), 159, '88.
Headlee E V.*
Bridgeport, Wise. 900.
Buckner Thomas J (R), 102,
1892.
Funk Presley C (R), 158, '94.
Johnson W Jefferson (R), 301,
1892.
Poindexter J G (R), 160, '76.
Randall Leroy J (R), 160, '74;
241, 1890.
Briggs, Burnet. 40.
McCarty John (R), 160, 1893.
Taylor J F (R), 299R, 1901.
Bristol, Ellis. 303.
Burnett Edgar W (R), 205, '97
Heard J L (R), 304, 1897.
Hudson W K (R), 160, 1893.
Britton, Ellis. 150.
Brown W C.*
Broadway, Lamar. 200.
Edwards C H.*
Bronte, Coke. 200.
Clark J F.*
Key Wesley F (R), 102, 1885.
Brookeland, Sabine. 200
Cooper J D.*
Hancock H K.*
Brook Haven, Bell. 75.
Williamson Wyatt (R), 299,
1886.

Brookshire, Waller. 300.
Bains L W (R), 162, 1865.
Myers C C (R), 205, 1893.
Brookston, Lamar. 237.
Caldwell F H (R), 161, 1889.
CAMPBELL JOHN F. M D
(R), Univ of Virginia, Med
Dept, Charlottesville, Va,
1878; Kentucky School of
Med, Louisville, Ky, 1879;
Certificate Chicago Poli-
clinic, 1893; Mem North
Texas Med Assn; Med Ex-
amr Mut Life Ins Co.
Knights of Honor and
others.
SANSING CAMPBELL (R),
Tulane Univ, New Orleans,
La, 1895; Post-Grad Course,
1901; Vice-Pres Lamar Co
Med Assn; Mem North
Texas Med Assn; Med
Examr Pacific Mut and
Prudential Benefit Mutual.
Brownsboro, Henderson.
89.
Dickerson S H.*
Brownsville, Cameron.
6,305.
Barrigan Miguel.*
Combe C B (R), 282, 1858.
Combe Joseph K (R), 310, '96.
Ford C C.*
Layton Lewis F (R), 162, 1887.
MACMANUS CHARLES. M
D (R), New York Univ,
Louisiana and Guadalupe,
Mexico, 1845-1850; Demon-
strator and Surg Maison
de Sante, New Orleans,
La, 1843-46; Pres Med
Soc of Brownsville and
Matamoros; Med Examr
Conn Mut Life Ins Co,
Hartford Conn, and others.
Wolff Arthur S (R), Acad of
Med, Paris, France, 1841.
Brownwood, Brown. 3,-
365.
Abney James A (R), 305, 1871.
Retired.
ALIISON LUKE PRYOR, M
D (R), Beaumont Hosp Med
Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1893; At-
tended Surgical Clinics in
London, Edinburgh, Glas-
gow, Dublin and Paris,
1899; 1893-4 Asst Demon-
strator Anatomy and 1897-8
Asst Sec Beaumont Hosp
Med Coll, St Louis, Mo;
Asst Chief Surg St Mary's
Infirmary and Terminal Ry
Assn, St Louis, Mo, 1893-98;
Surg Ft W & R G Ry,
Brownwood, Texas; Med
Examr (1899) Mut Life Ins
Co of N Y in St Louis, Mo.
ANDERSON WM B. M D
(R), Vanderbilt Univ (Med
Dept), Nashville, Tenn, '88;
Tulane Univ (Med Dept),
New Orleans, La, 1894; Spe-
cial Courses Eye, Ear,
Nose and Throat; Post-
Graduate Med School Chi-
cago, 1895; N Y Post-Grad-
uate Med School and Hosp,
1898; N Y Polyclinic Med
School and Hosp, 1900; Also
Under Prof Herman
Knapp, N Y City, 1900;

Mem Tex State Med Soc and
Central Tex Med Assn;
Med Examr Merchants'
Life, Fidelity, N Y Life,
Penn Mut, Prudential, Se-
curity Mut, Manhattan,
Hartford, Northwestern
Life, Mut Benefit, Iowa
Life and Chicago Guaranty
Life Ins Cos; also A O U
W, W O W, Home Forum
and others.
Beaumont G H (R), 305, '70.
Brown John D jr (R), 299A,
1882; 299, 1883.
Bynum Mark W (R), 281, '57.
Daniel Joseph A (R)...†
Fowler Brad A (R), 299A, '88.
Harpham James C (R), 269,
1877.
Ragsdale E C (R), 157, 1846.
SCOTT MILTON M. B S. M
S, Westminster College,
1874; M D, Mo Med Coll,
St Louis, Mo, 1880; N Y
Post-Graduate Med School
and Hosp, 1895; Local
Surg G C & S F Ry; Mem
Am Med Assn; Ex-Pres
Board U S Pension Ex-
amrs; Chief Med Examr
N Y Life, Equitable, Mut
Life, Pacific Mut, Manhat-
tan, Washington Life, U S
Life, Penn Mut, Home
Life, Northwestern, Pru-
dential, Union Central and
Other Old Line Ins Cos;
also K of P, K O T M, W
O W, and Other Fraternal
Orders.
Snyder Edward W (R), 158, '81
Snyder John W (R), 158, '87.
West W A (R)...†
Bruceville, McLennan.
289.
Connally H F (R), 299A, 1900.
Harris Green B (R), 299A, '79.
McAuley J H.* Retired.
Brunner, Harris. 500.
Dickson Dan.*
Fuller A L.*
Hudson T F.*
Brushy Creek, Anderson.
190.
Whitehead Ellis G (R), 301,
1877.
Bryan, Brazos. 3,589.
Cavitt J Whitley (R), 282, '78.
Emory G W (R), 162, 1895.
Fountain Henry L (R), 282,
1885.
Harrison Richard H (R), 299,
1896.
Johnson John W (R), 299, '60.
Retired.
Johnson P P (R)...§
Lee George F (R), 162, 1896.
Mondrick A L (R), 206B, '98.
Oliver Wm H (R), 162, 1890.
RAYSON PAUL M (R), Tu-
lane Univ, Med Dept, New
Orleans, La, 1884; Surg H &
T C R R; Mem Am Med
Assn, Tex State Med Soc
and International Assn Ry
Surgs; Med Examr Penn
Mutual, Chicago Guarantee
Fund and Maccabees.
Read B F (R), 158, 1875. Re-
tired.†

Dear Doctor:--What would you prescribe for my case?

See page 14.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1867

- Sims John (R), 281, 1852. Retired.
Watkins B Franklin (R), 281, 1852.
Bryan's Mill, Cass. 125.
Cates C.*
Douglas M.*
Johnson J H.*
Bryson, Jack. 143.
Hughes E.*
Wells J W (R), 162, 1861.
Buckholts, Milam. 300.
Lyon Wm H, 162, 1899.
Meissner O H.*
Newton Wm R (R), 304, 1899.
Buckhorn, Austin. 100.
Addison J B.*
Mize J T, 299, 1897.
Buckner, Parker. 41.
Yantis G R.*
Buda, Hays. 100.
Blanton J J.*
Holtzclaw Wm E (R), 124, '89.
Jameson G M (R), 304, 1890.
Killian W F.*
Buffalo, Leon. 250.
Burroughs Sam R (R), 305, '69.
Harnie W E.*
Joyce J H (R), 193, 1877.
Buffalo Gap, Taylor. 249.
Crawford Wm V (R), 160, '83.
Bulcher, Cooke. 67.
DUREN ROBERT DANIEL (R), Kentucky School of Med, 1890; Med Examr N Y Life Ins Co, and Woodmen of the World; Mem North Texas Med Assn.
Bullard, Smith. 212.
Davis John C (R), 162, 1886.
Hunter R H (R), 299, 1882.
Burke, Angelina. 100.
Falvey James C (R), 100, '73.
McCANN A G, M D (R), New Orleans School of Med, New Orleans, La, 1861.
Spivey Thomas S (R), 299, '84.
Burkett, Coleman. 198.
Cochran John Calvin (R), 213A, 1901.
Cromie F M.*
Lindley David (R), 124, '89.
Burkeville, Newton. 300.
Having O R.*
McWhorter A A.*
Seastruck T R (R), 297, '44.
Burleson, Johnson. 368.
Dunn J F, 314, 1901.
McNairn Spencer P (R), 304, 1899.
Burlington, Milam. 100.
McCall Charles G (R), 205, 1892.
Seale M E.*
Taylor G B (R), 304, 1900.
Burnet, Burnet. 1,003.
Brownlee John S (R), 193, '90.
Bush L B.*
Cheatham Thomas C (Ecl), 202, 1881.
Dorr Eber G (R), 255, '69.
Howell Asa (R), 304A, 1900.
Jennings W E.*
Burns, Cooke. 65.
Burch Albert J (R), 305B, '99.
Kelley W N (R), 305B, 1901.
Burton, Washington. 500.
Epperson Albert S (R), 162, 1893.
Laas Charles H (R), 158, '90.
Bynum, Hill. 162.
Cary W R.*
Dorsett Theodore.*
Halbrook A J, 304, 1895.
Saylors Andrew C (R), 304, 1894.
Byrds, Brown. 64.
McGee John F (R), 158, '89.
Windham S H, 125A, 1901.
Caddell, San Augustine.
Larue James.*
Caddo, Stephens. 149.
Clark Frank.*
Johnston I B.*
Pickens Edgar E (R), 299, '01.
Caddo Mills, Hunt. 386.
Bowman Charles W (R), 169, 1881.
Gray Wm (R), 205, 1890.
Morrow John U (R), 205, '85.
Stidham James S (R), 120, '81.
WELCH WALTER C (R).
Texas Med Coll, Galveston, Tex, 1881; Med Examr New York, Prudential, Manhattan, Des Moines, Penn Mut and Security Life Ins Cos; Mem Texas State and Weatherford District Med Socs.
Cade, Navarro. 111.
Milner J N.*
Caldwell, Burleson. 1,535.
Krueger Albert G (R), 136, 1899.
McLean B O (R), 160, 1883.
Matthews Joseph W (Ecl), 202, 1875.
Moses Walter H, 305A, 1897.
Olliver James P (R), 162, '59.
Porter R C.*
Caledonia, Rusk. 28.
Barham Stephen H (R), 158, 1875.
Calhoun, Dallas. 16.
Summers T A.*
Call, Newton. 350.
Swinney Blewford A (R), 100, 1888.
Callisburg, Cooke. 110.
Jennett John G (R), 304, '88.
Miller Wm S (R), 158, 1881.
Calvert, Robertson. 3.-
322.
Ash.*
Carroll Robert S (R), 196A, 1893; 126, 1897.
Davis Isham O (R), 302, '97.
Durham Emory A (R), 132, 1886.
Garrett Charles C (R), 126, 1849.
Gilson Frank J (R), 162, '83.
McAlpine Wm A (R), 158, '90.
Parker Daniel (R), 162, 1860.
Parker Wm S (R), 162, 1900.
Proctor George K, 194, 1875.
Vaughn Wm R (R), 162, 1885.
West David H (R), 262, 1874; 159, 1881.
Wilder Eugene (R), 196A, 1900.
Camden, Polk. 350.
Taylor M J (R), 304, 1892.
Cameron, Milam. 3,341.
Cass Jesse L, 125A, 1901.
Cass Nathaniel (R), 162, 1882.
Crawford Walter H.*
Ferguson Charles D, 332, 1901.
Ferguson Edmund S (R), 1854, 1895.
Greer Wm W (R), 120, 1883.
Howe Richard M (Ecl), 262, 1889.
Jones David C (R), 300, 1873.
Jones R L (R), 299A, 1898.
Long Harly A (R).
Lott Martin K (R), 158, 1875.
McKinney Eugene P (R), 159, 1893.
Martin E A (R), 158, 1855.
Retired.
Monroe Dwight (R), 160, '76.
Pope Thomas A (R), 160, '79.
Shaw Edward N (R), 120, '84.
Campbell, Hunt. 508.
Barry Wm R (R), 304, 1899.
Burns D.*
Dunbar Wm P (R), 299A, '80.
Gaines Samuel G (R), 299, 1892.
Mitchell Robert E (R), 158, 1898.
Canadian, Hemphill. 486.
Cheek Spurgeon (R), 161, '98.
Newman Alfred M (R), 255, 1884.
Canary, Polk. 10.
Denham H S, 304, 1900.
Cannon, Grayson. 31.
Emerson Zachariah D (R), 159, 1880.
Canton, Van Zandt. 421.
Davis Thomas P (R), 124, '80.
Smith C P.*
Williams W O (R), 194, 1880.
Canyon, Randall. 530.
Black J M.*
Parsons G J, 213A, 1900.
PATTON WM D, M D (R).
Univ Med Coll of Kansas City, Mo, 1901; Co Health Officer; Mem Panhandle and Northwest Texas Med Assns; Med Examr for All Leading Life Ins Cos.
Carbon, Eastland. 479.
Hall T H.*
McCoy Robert L.*
Montgomery Webster C (R), 120, 1895.
Poe Andrew C (R), 304, 1893.
Poe Wm J (R), 304, 1893.
Carlisle, Rusk. 25.
Overton Jesse (R), 160, 1893.
Carlton, Hamilton. 161.
Kennedy F P.*
Tull James H (R), 301, 1885.
Carmine, Fayette. 300.
Pier Thomas J (R), 162, 1897.
Tottenham J W.*
Wimmer Hermann E R (R), 162, 1896.
Carmona, Polk. 250.
Rowland O J.*

ABBREVIATIONS--R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

"Of Physicians, By Physicians, For Physicians."
INDEPENDENT PHARMACEUTICAL CO. **TABLETS and Tablet Triturates.**
 WORCESTER, MASS. *Send for Lists.*
 The Only Purely Co-Operative Pharmaceutical Company in the World.

1868

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Carrizo Springs, Dimmit. 150.
 Downey Joseph B (R), 282, '65
 Frazier M W C.*
 Hargus Joseph W (R), 202, '75
Carrollton, Dallas. 137.
 Blackburn Lee.*
Carson, Fannin. 42.
 Irick S.*
Carthage, Panola. 1,500.
 Comer Charles C (R), 171, '86
 Daniels James A (R), 301, '93.
 Hull C F (R), 304, 1899.
PERKINS AARON T, M D
 (R), Med Dept Univ of
 Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, '87.
 Wall A S.*
 Wall James E (R), 158, 1890.
 Woodward S A (R), 304, 1894.
Cason, Morris. 300.
 Bassett John W (R), 301, '94.
 Dunlop W F.*
Cass, Cass. 25.
 Glass J W.*
Castell, Llano. 100.
 Anderson Walter W.*
Castroville, Medina. 375.
 Boehme Ewald (R), Leipsic
 Univ, 1872.
 Fitzsimon John T (R), 304,
 1892.
Cat Spring, Austin. 350.
 Schilling Lawrence (R), 304,
 1893.
Cedar Bayou, Harris. 50.
SCHILLING NICHOLAS (R)
 Chicago Med Coll, '72; Mem
 Southern Surg and Gynaec-
 ological Assn; Med Examr
 Mut Life Ins Co of N Y.
Cedar Creek, Bastrop. 25.
 Hicks James T (R), 158, '89.
Cedar Mills, Grayson. 84.
 Collins J P.*
Cego, Falls. 67.
 Martin J.*
Celeste, Hunt. 671.
 Bruce Green T (R), 299A, '84.
 Cannon J E (R), 193, 1882.
 Harris J F.*
 McDonald J T (R), 304, 1889.
 Nelson Wm A (R), 193, 1882.
 Norris George B (R), 213A,
 1901.
 White C E (R), 304, 1894.
Celina, Collin. 211.
 Clayton Robert L (R), 120, '81
 Miller J T (R), 305B, 1900.
 Mitchell J Edwin (R), 160, '94.
Centennial, Panola. 35.
 Lawson T B.*
 Mitchell J H.*
Center, Shelby. 600.
 Bryan C O (R), 304, 1890.
 Carroll E S.*
 Duke Andrew Warwick,
 213A, 1900.
 Fambro F W.*
 Leak E E (R), 120, 1882.
 McCauley W R.*
 Paul Robert A (R), 160, 1894.
 Swearingen Perry G (R),
 213A, 1893.
Center City, Mills. 119.
 McCune C W.*
 Owens S A.* Retired.

Center Point, Kerr. 543.
 Harwell G W.*
 Mauldin J W.*
 Robinson S S (R), 304, 1895.
 Sperry Edward L (R), 263,
 1881; 282, 1882.
Centerville, Leon. 350.
 Montgomery D W, 205, 1891.
 Turner E L C.*
 Williams O W.*
Centralia, Trinity. 150.
 Gandv E.*
 Magee Wm J, 305A, 1899.
Cestohowa, Karnes. 100.
 Winfield L M.*
Chalk Mountain, Erath.
 81.
 Allen W L (Ecl), 123, 1900.
 Hickey M L (R), 160, 1892.
Chandler, Henderson. 341
 Belcher Robert L (R), 159, '86
 Bryant A F (R), 160, 1890.
 Magee L S (R), 158, 1893.
Channing, Hartley. 204.
 Thornton Charles W (R),
 207½, 1893.
Chapel Hill, Washington.
 800.
 Campbell.*
 Langhorne Wm H (R), 282, '83
 Nicholson R E (R), 162, 1897.
 Spann James T (R), 282, 1884.
 Toland Albert W (R), 301, 1887.
Charleston, Delta. 183.
 Phillips J W.*
 Wood L D.*
WOOD W A, M D (R), Univ
 of Louisville, Med Dept,
 Louisville, Ky; Med Examr
 N Y Life Ins Co; Pres Delta
 Co Med Soc; Mem North Tex
 Med Assn.
Charlie, Clay. 41.
 Amason L P (R), 100, 1896.
Chatfield, Navarro. 114.
 Daniel J S.*
 Murphy J H.*
Cheapside, Gonzales. 50.
 Kent Frank, 162, 1900.
 Milner George C (R), 115, 1883.
Cherokee, San Saba. 153.
 Lewis A D.*
 Willbern David Y, 162, 1900.
 Williamson J Anderson (R),
 301, 1884.
Chester, Tyler. 250.
 Cade L R (R), 304, 1894.
 Stewart R P.*
Chico, Wise. 642.
 Blanton John B (R), 312, 1860;
 282, 1869.
 Blanton John J (R), 299, 1901.
 Siddons James (R), 299, 1875.
 Triplett A T (R).†
 Yeakley George W (R), 158, '84
Chicota, Lamar. 212.
 Cofer —*
 Colbert John D (R), 304, 1885.
 Dyer John F.*
Childress, Childress. 692.
 Albert James W (R), 124, 1883.
 Cristler John H (R), 126, 1873.
 Edgar C L (R), 305B, 1898.
 Howard Wm E (R), 305A, '97.

Chillicothe, Hardeman.
 229.
 Farrington J B (R), 305A, '99.
 Webb E M.*
Chilton, Falls. 231.
 Magee Wm E (R), 158, 1897.
 Mercer John A (R), 162, 1887.
 Shankle Wm M (R), 115, 1881.
China Spring, McLennan.
 214.
 Bettis Jesse F (R), 299A, 1890.
 Caldwell Beverly (R), 158, '81.
 Conger Ralph E (R), 162, 1897.
 Jordan A Powhattan (R), 110,
 1850.
 Maury Thomas F (R), 281, '56.
Chireno, Nacogdoches. 276
 Fall W S (R), 160, 1890.
 Goodloe N W.*
 La Rue James.*
 Mast Taylor A (R), 213A, 1897.
 Smith E M (R), 120, 1871.
 Spears E W.*
 Williams E D (R), 304, 1894.
Chisholm, Rockwall. 102.
 Blasingame A A (R), 304, 1895.
 Gilbert J C.*
Chriesman, Burleson. 25.
 McGregor G M.*
 Sanders J T.*
Christian, Palo Pinto. 50.
 Bowles F R.*
Church Hill, Rusk. 25.
 Ross J E.*
Cireleville, Williamson.
 75.
 Towles R H.*
Cisco, Eastland. 1,514.
 Edwards John J.* Retired.
HENRY ROBERT H (R), Univ
 of Nashville, Med Dept,
 Nashville, Tenn, 1896; Chi-
 cago Coll of Ophthalmology
 and Otology, 1895; Schl
 of Ophthalmology, Otology
 and Laryngology of the N
 Y Eye and Ear Infirmary,
 1901; Practice limited to the
 Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
 Lee Wm P (R), 162, 1890.
 Mancill W E (R).§
 Smith Robert C (R), 158, 1893.
 Vance Charles S (R), 171, 1875.
Cistern, Fayette. 50.
 Davis Oscar (R), 305B, 1898.
 Farrell Adoniram J (R), 171, '83
Clarendon, Donley. 949.
 Carroll T W, 305A, 1898.
 McGee D B (R), 158, 1889.
 Morris Joel P (R), 159, 1875.
 Stocking Jerome D (R), 185, '76†
 Westbrook T H.*
 White Samuel J (R), 162, 1885.
 Winn Henry J (R), 281, 1858.
Clarkson, Milam. 25.
 Brewer Calvin M (R), 172, '88
 Everett E F.*
 Smith J S.*
Clarksville, Red River.
 2,069.
 Clark Charles T (R), 159, '77
 Corley Samuel (R), 158, 1888.
 De Berry Lemuel S (R), 159,
 1894.
 Dinwiddie Ballard A (R), 160,
 1879.

The postoffice address is shown in **DISPLAY TYPE**, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

PILES

One physician in every county should be instructed in the most successful Rectal treatment in the world. It insures great enlargement of practice through the unlimited gratitude of patients, and the most desirable financial advantages.
(SEE PAGE 8.)

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1869

Foster John C (R), 158, 1869.
Howard Samuel H (R), 304, 1890.
Hughes W T (R), 302, 1894.
Lane Robert G (R), 162, 1861.
McDonald W H (R), 193, '99.
Martin J P.*
White J A.*
Claude, Armstrong. 310.
Pennington H Z.*
Warner Wm A (R), 130, '94.
Clawson, Angelina. 150.
Reagan J H.*
Sapp J M (R), 304, 1896.
Clayton, Panola. 200.
Ash J W.*
Carriker Frederick.*
Lawrence Augustus.*
Roquemore James L (R), 301, 1892.
Clear Creek, Galveston. 250.
Wright John M (Ecl), 132, '70.
Cleburne, Johnson. 7,493.
Alexander W P (R), 160, '76.
Arrington J E (R), 304, 1890.
Ball Wm P (R), 304, 1899.
Barnes R B (H), 137A, 1896.
Beauchamp Finis D (R), 305B, 1897.
Bogart W F (Ecl), 202, 1883.
Edwards Thomas R (R), 156B, 1895.
Greenwell Samuel A (R), 126, 1871.
Happell James H (R), 299A, 1894.
Huddleston John M (R), 299, 1885.
Keating J R (R).†
Menefee Wm E (R), 162, 1888.
Osborn Eugene B (R), 305A, 1896.
Osborn James D (R), 310, 1866.
Osborn Thomas C.* Retired.
ROARK R H (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1883; Post-Grad New Orleans Polyclinic, 1894; Mem State Med, North Texas Med and North West Tex Med Assns and Johnson Co Med Soc; Med Examr Metropolitan Life, Mut Life of N Y and Manhattan Life Ins Cos.
Rucker John D (R), 299, 1882.
Self Thomas N (R), 162, '93.
Streetman Willard (R), 301, 1887.
Strickland D (R), 304, 1885.
Wagley Thomas J (R), 162, 1873.
Williamson John J (R), 162, 1876.
Yater Wm M (R), 162, 1885.
Clemma, Ellis. 98.
Kincaid R L.*
Cleveland, Liberty. 150.
Boothe T A.*
Kirkpatrick R B.*
Overton Albert L, 299, 1881.
Overton L F (R), 304, 1894.
Clifford, Collingsworth. 8.
Atkinson T C.*
Farr.*
Mooney.*
Clifton, Bosque. 1,000.
Carpenter J C.*
Lankford A E (Ecl), 123, '99.
Parshall J G.*
Sedberry Wm R (R), 299A, '82.

Stapleton George J (R), 304, 1889.
Climax, Collin. 28.
Hayes Charles F (R), 304, '93.
Clinton, Hunt. 138.
Owens E J (R), 160, 1894.
Clio, Brown. 99.
Fowler W W.*
Clipper, Kent. 18.
Gaines T P.*
Cobb, Kaufman. 32.
Lyon W P (R), 299A, 1900.
Coesfield, Cooke. 81.
Garrett M B (R), 158, 1880.
Hamilton R.*
Coffeeville, Upshur. 150.
Cunliffe Henry C.*
Cold Spring, San Jacinto. 300.
Carlisle Joel P (R), 162, '71.
Harrell Edward B (R), 162, 1888.
McCardell Douglas (R), 162, 1889.
Coleman, Coleman. 1,362.
Alexander Charles M (R), 158, 1882.
Beaumont Gabriel B (R), 162, 1869.
Pope James G (R), 299A, '98.
Colita, Polk. 10.
Denham H S, 304, 1900.
College Station, Brazos. 450.
Gillespie Allen C (R), 100, '90.
Collinsville, Grayson. 666.
Bombarger L G, 304, 1901.
Greaves Joseph A (R), 159, 1868.
Hughes E D.*
Colmesneil, Tyler. 375.
Ellison J I.*
Hamilton D D (R), 305A, '96.
Stewart C B.*
Stewart Wm V.*
Colorado, Mitchell. 1,874.
Coleman P C (R), 158, 1874.
Homan Robert B (R), 305A, 1897.
Phenix Newton J (R), 162, '90.
Smith Willis R (R), 305A, '96.
Coltharps, Houston. 100.
Sherman T M (R), 159, 1883.
Columbia, Brazoria. 750.
Weems Marcus A (R), 281, 1890.
Weems Mason L (R), 162, 1852.
Columbus, Colorado. 1,-824.
Blair C M (R), 299, 1897.
Bowers Harry R (R), 255, '83.
Bowers John H.*
Burford S H (R), 302, 1893.
HARRISON ROBERT H (R), Cincinnati Med Coll, 1846; Med Coll of Alabama, Mobile, Ala, 1873; Late Med Director S Pacific R R, Atlantic System; Mem and Ex-Pres Texas State Med Assn; Mem Am Assn for the Advancement of Science, South Texas Med and Colorado Co Med Assns; Med Examr K & L of Honor and Legion of Honor, Hon Mem E Tenn Medico Chirurgical Soc.
HARRISON R H JR, M D (R), Med Coll of Ohio, Med Dept of the Univ of Cin-

cinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1883; Mem Texas State Med and Colorado Med Assns; Med Examr Equitable Life Assurance Soc of the U S, New York Life and Mut Life Ins Cos of N Y, and Penn Mut Life Ins Co, Phila, Pa.
Williamson Charles A (R), 100, 1882.
Colvin, Lee. 30.
Williams I C.*
Comanche, Comanche. 2,070.
Chilton Philip H (R), 158, '93.
Gray Andrew J (R), 162, 1896.
McCarty J (R), 159, '82.
Moroney W L (R), 115, 1874.
Thomas Leven B (R), 299, '91.
Vineyard A E Vans (R), 120, 1891.
Wynn Jason W (R), 299, 1900.
Comfort, Kendall. 800.
Pitts D S.*
Schnell Joseph H (R), 281, '72.
Commerce, Hunt. 1,800.
Ball J G.*
Brown Stephen W (R), 255, '65.
Credille H P.*
De Jernett Reuben (R), 115, '57.
De Jernett W B (R), 241, 1883.
Gough E F.*
Holderness G W (R), 193, '89.
Jones John H (R), 300, 1861.
Lemmon Waldo N (R), 213A, 1899.
Como, Hopkins. 359.
Lewis Walter (R), 162, 1860.
Lynch M C (R), 158, 1892.
Lynch Thomas J (R), 158, 1874.
McBride James H (R), 162, '91.
McGarity E P (R), 158, 1891.
Concord, Leon. 10.
Price Don (R), 305B, 1899.
Concrete, De Witt. 5.
Blackwell Finley D (R), 162, 1898.
Coppedge Oliver D (R), 281, '57.
Conroe, Montgomery. 500.
Collier Jurlah F (R), 159, '93.
Dutton Walter E (R), 241, '72.
Earthman W H.*
Gulledge W J (R), 304, 1890.
Hooper Wm N (R), 304, 1884.
Content, Runnels. 136.
Franklin.*
Smith J M.*
Cooke's Point, Burleson. 20.
Sherrill Carl A (R), 301, 1898.
Cookville, Titus. 210.
Burford T S (R), 205, 1888.
Riddle J S.*
Wallace C H.*
Cooper, Delta. 1,518.
Blackwell Joel A (R), 301, '88.
Boyd J N.*
Combs Robert L, 299A, 1890.
Crook W J, 305A, 1896.
Garrard James B (R), 304A, 1898.
Harrison Calvin M (R), 158, '85.
Lain Haywood B (R), 299, '68.
McCuistion W W (R), 160, '94.
McKinney John H (R), 158, '93.
Pratt Delany T (R), 158, 1891.
Taylor Charles C (R), 299A, '94.
Copeville, Collin. 204.
Colbert S D (R), 124, 1897.
Glass M C (R), 304, 1892.
Holly J R.*



1870

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Coppell, Dallas. 118.
Bennett J Carroll (R), 306B, 1900.
Copperas Cove, Coryell. 400.
Adkinson N W.*
Arnold H S.*
Holmes J W.*
Ponton Wm G (R), 159, 1890.
Renfro W W.*
Corbet, Navarro. 69.
Hanks M L.*
Corley, Bowie. 30.
Black Thomas A (R), 158, '74.
Corn Hill, Williamson. 250.
Foster Charles C (R), 162, '93.
Masterson Wm P (R), 161, '84.
Corpus Christi, Nueces. 4703.
BURKE HENRY S (R).
Kentucky School of Med. Louisville, Ky, 1893; Demonstrator Chair of Surg in same, 1896-97.
Carruth W E (R), 304, 1890.
CUTLER KING R (Ecl). Ecl Med Inst, Cincinnati, O, 1892; Special Course in Chemical Laboratory, same; Clinical Course, Miami Nose, Throat and Ear Dispensary; Special Course in Ophthalmology and Refraction, same; also Special Course in Mechanical and Op. Midwifery, World's Congress Auxiliary to Columbian Exposition, 1893; U S Pension Examining Surgeon; Med Exam N L Life. Equitable and other Life Ins Cos.
Evans J Moore (R), 162, 1899.
Gregory George W A (R), 301, 1892.
HEANEY ALFRED G (R).
Long Island Coll Hosp, Brooklyn, N Y, 1876; Surg San Antonio and A P R R and Mex Natl R R, Chief Surg 1st Regt Texas Infy; Med Exam New York and Mut Life Ins Cos; Mem Texas State Med Soc Southwestern R R Surgs and Am Public Health Assn
Heaney Harry G (R), 304A, 1900.
REDMOND HENRY M D (R). Dept of Med of the Univ of Pa, Phila, Pa, 1886; Formerly Clinical Asst Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp, London, Eng; Mem Phila Co Med Soc; Delegate 1st and 2d Pan-Amer Med Congress; Corresp Mem Ophthalmological Soc of Mexico.
Seel George A (R), 205, 1887.
SPOHN ARTHUR EDWARD M D (R). Long Island Coll Hosp, Brooklyn, N Y, 1887; Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1876; Mem Kings Co, N Y, Med Assn; Res Surg and Asst Prof of Surg'l Anatomy, Long Island Coll Hosp, Brooklyn, N Y, 1887-8; Mem Am Med and Am Assn for the Advct of Science.

Corrigan, Polk. 298.
Barrow W P.*
Canon M B (R), 305A, 1896.
Cooke H C.*
Corsicana, Navarro. 9.-313.
Blair James M (R), 157, 1849; 301, 1856.
Brown B S (R), 305A, 1900.
Buck Abijah O (H), 283, 1890.
Clark John B (R), 162, 1897.
Currie David E, 304, 1901.
Dunn W H.*
Frey John H (R), 310, 1889.
GARRETT WM A (R). Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1898; Mem Am Med, Texas State and Corsicana Dist Med Assns; Med Examr Fidelity Mutual Life, Iowa Life, National, Sun and Several Other Ins Cos; Office Opera House Drug Store.
Green Richard M (R), 281, '56.
Hamilton James J (R), 172, 1896.
Hodge Zachariah T (R), 299A, 1893.
Hoffstetter George A (R), 185, 1897.
Houston Benjamin F (R), 301, 1887.
Humphrus Walter W (R), 302, 1900.
Johnson Clay (R), 171, 1891.
Johnson Samuel W (R), 120, 1878; 241, 1882.
Johnston Robert S (R), 299A, 1882; 299, 1883.
Kelton Leslie E (R), 304A, '98.
Kerr Wm J W (R), 299, 1870.
La Beaume G E.*
Langford M L (R), 301, 1892.
McClung John E (R), 301, '96.
Miller A O.*
Miller Robert T (R), 194, '60.
Miller Thomas A (R), 301, '68.
Pannill Wm (R), 305, 1878.
Phipps Gordon (R), 302, 1889.
Richards Lloyd H (R), 205, 1901.
Shadden A R (R), 299, 1892.
Shell Wm T (R), 120, 1895.
Sloan Alexander C (R), 158, 1870.
SUTTLE I NEWTON (R).
Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1885; New Orleans Polyclinic, 1890-'92-'95; Local Surg H & T C Ry; Ex-Pres and Mem Corsicana Dist Med Assn; Mem Am and Texas State Med Assns; Med Examr N Y Life, Mut of N Y, Home Life, and Other Ins Cos.
Thompson R H, Univ of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1870.
Turner Thomas R (R), 171, '81.
Wells W M (R), 162, 1867.
Wills John M V (R), 171, 1881.
Witherspoon A N.*
Coryell, Coryell. 206.
Moody Alvah B, 299, 1901.
Wheeler J S.*
Cottontale, Wise. 119.
Lasiter.*
Reason W S.*
Cotton Gin, Freestone. 206.
Clark L E (R), 269, 1881.

Rutherford J N.*
Troynham F G.*
Cottonwood, Callahan. 284.
Brodnax O W.*
Griffin Quilla (R), 160, 1894.
Sublett John W (R), 158, '84.
Cotulla, La Salle. 800.
Livingston David S (R), 204, 1881.
McGarity Charles.*
Williams John M (R), 120, '81.
Couch, Karnes. 25.
Hammack R L.*
Coulterville, Matagorda. 25.
Williams C H.*
Coupland, Williamson. 150.
Hudson R B.*
Courtney, Grimes. 150.
Lawson F W (R), 305A, 1899.
McCord Lewis A (R), 205, '92.
Cove, Chambers. 10.
Williams Solomon (R).
Covington, Hill. 157.
Douglas Astyana M (R), 299, 1861.
Weir J P.*
Williamson Rufus A (R), 299A, 1885.
Cowan, Erath. 15.
Gordon James B (R), 160, '91.
Coxville, Bastrop. 10.
Meers J.*
Crafton, Wise. 163.
Vinyard G T (R), 213A, 1894.
Crandall, Kaufman. 251.
Baldwin H G.*
Hudgins B E, 304, 1899.
Ledbetter David A, 213A, 1900.
Penn Thomas J (R), 301, 1890.
Roberts W D (R), 265, 1874.
Spring Nicholas W (R), 301, 1890.
Cranfill's Gap, Bosque. 95.
Coston Green M (R), 301, '89.
Coston Thomas C (R), 301, '98.
Crawford, McLennan. 443.
Armstrong Alfred M (R), 305, 1870.
Compton Wm J (R), 162, '94.
Denton John C (R), 299, 1861.
Retired.
Knopf Leo E (R), Univ of Zurich, 1894.
Nall Wm R (R), 162, 1891.
Creedmoor, Travis. 25.
Aiton J M.*
Aiton Thomas.*
King Rufus W (R), 305A, '99.
Sibley Andrew J (R), 301, '94.
Creek, Houston. 25.
Bever Wm J (R), 194, 1876.
Worthington Glover W (R), 162, 1801.
Cresson, Hood. 279.
Crook L F (R), 299A, 1898.
Crews, Runnels. 39.
Hale F M.*
Crisp, Ellis. 84.
Mitchell Pleasant H (Ecl), 202, 1896.
Phipps J W.*
Crockett, Houston. 2,012.
Baker Lewis W.*
Beasley Stephen T.*
Brown Benjamin Franklin.*
Hall John L (R), 158, 1883.
Lipscomb Wm C (R), 158, '83.

LIST OF DENTISTS in U. S. and Canada, Apply to R. L. POLK & CO., Detroit.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1871

- SMITH JOHN B. M D (R), N Y Univ, Med Dept Univ Med Coll, N Y City, 1871; Mem Texas State Med Soc and East Texas Medico-Chirurgical Soc; Med Examr New York, Mutual, Equitable, Home, Penn Mut of Phila Bankers' Union and Several Other Life Ins Cos.
- Stokes Edgar B (R), 158, '92.
- WOOTTERS J S, M D (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1891; Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa, 1892; Local Surg I & G N R R; Mem Texas State Med and East Texas Medico-Chirurgical Soc; Med Examr Security Mut Life Ins Co and K of P Endowment Rank.
- Crosscut, Brown. 79.**
- Penticost J B.*
- Stevenson F E B.*
- Cross Plains, Callahan. 94**
- Cochran T C (R), 213A, '96.
- Roach D.*
- Robertson Randolph (R), 160, 1884.
- Crowell, Foard. 278.**
- Adams Wm H (R), 301, 1878.
- Clark H. 305B, 1900.
- Howell John W (R), 124, '83.
- Crowley, Tarrant. 159.**
- Grady G L.*
- Watters E A, 305A, 1896.
- Cryer Creek, Navarro. 98.**
- Cummins John B (R), 299, '97
- Kinezer J H.*
- Crystal Falls, Stephens. 74.**
- Ball John H (R), 304, 1892.
- Cuba, Johnson. 81.**
- Harris Larkin L (R), 102, '91.
- Cuero, De Witt. 3,422.**
- Brown Marcellus N (R), 302, 1893.
- Burns John W (R), 299A, '91.
- Gillette J A.*
- KIRKHAM FRED W (R), A M, M D, Cambridge Univ, Eng, 1882.
- Lackey Joseph M (R), 158, '92.
- MUGGE OSCAR J (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, 1901.
- Phillips Calvin B (R), 170, '68.
- REUSS JOSEPH HENRY, M D (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs in the City of N Y (Med Dept of Columbia College, N Y City, 1889; Chief Surg Salome Hosp; Local Surg S A & A P and Sou Pacific Rys; Ex-Pres South Tex Med Assns; Mem Med Examng Board for State of Tex; Med Director Southwestern Life Assn; Med Examr Equitable Life Assurance Soc of the U S, N Y Life and Mut Life Ins Cos of N Y, and Penn Mut, Phila, Pa.
- REUSS JOSEPH M (R), Univ of Wurzburg, Ger, 1845.
- SWAIN WM C (R), Dept of Med, Univ of Tex, Galveston, Tex, 1897.
- Thompson J M.*
- Woodson Everette W (R), 281, 1854.
- Culleoka, Collin. 27.**
- Boorman T G, 304, 1900.
- McElroy F Q.*
- Cumby, Hopkins. 460.**
- Binlon W T.*
- Clark W A.*
- Connor W E (R), 158, 1894.
- Holderness Robert C (R), 281, 1850.
- McFarland J E.*
- Smith O.*
- Cundiff, Jack. 114.**
- Blanton Wm P (R), 158, '93.
- Curtis, Eastland. 58.**
- Curtis D B.*
- Smith W L.*
- Cusseta, Cass. 50.**
- Waring A T, 302, 1901.
- Cut Hand, Red River. 96.**
- Barnard W L (R), 213A, 1898.
- Inghram S H (R), 193, 1892.
- Cypress Top, Harris. 35.**
- Grant E E.*
- Noark Henry (R), 158, 1888.
- Daingerfield, Morris. 533.**
- Bradfield James Y (R), 115, 1858.
- Jenkins Don Juan (R), 299, 1887.
- Turner Levi Y (R), 158, 1890.
- Dalby Springs, Bowie. 100**
- DAVIS CLAYTON C, M D (R), Med Coll of Ala, Med Dept of the Univ of Ala, Mobile, Ala, 1889; Mem and Ex-Sec North West Texas Med Assn.
- LACEY CLAUDE N, M D (R), Med Coll of Ala, Med Dept of the Univ of Ala, Mobile, Ala, 1900.
- Dale, Caldwell. 75.**
- Bellamy C L, 120, 1895.
- Roberts E K.*
- Dalhart, Dallam. 200.**
- Hedrick J Albert, 305B, 1901.
- Dallas, Dallas. 42,638.**
- Adams James L.*
- Ahlman Alfred (P-M), 137½, 1896.
- Allen Richard W (R), 241, '72.
- Anderson John W (R), 302, '85.
- Armstrong Vene P (R), 158, 1876.
- ARNOLD THEO L E (R), Univ of Berne, 1875, and Zurich, Switzerland, 1887; Attended Munich, Strasburg, Prague, 1871-80; Interne Eye Hosp of the Univ of Zurich, Switzerland; and House Surg at Prof O'Haab's Private Eye Hosp; Prof of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology, Med Dept Univ of Dallas; Med Examr Swiss Benevolent Soc; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Office 304 Cockrill Bldg, 301 Main.
- Aronson Emile (R), Imperial Univ of Dorpat, Europe, '87
- ASHTON LAWRENCE (R), N Y Univ, Med Dept of Univ Med Coll, N Y City, 1885; N Y Polyclinic, 1890; Pasteur Inst, Paris, France, 1897; Brompton Hosp, London, Eng, 1897; Mem State Med Soc of Va since 1875, and Vice-Pres Same for 3 years; Permanent Mem Am Med Assn since 1881; Joint Frammer with Prof Dabney of 1st Act ever passed to control med practice in the U S 1884; Author of the Papers "Puerperal Septicaemia" and "A Treatise on Dysentery and Typhoid Fever" and other well known med theses; Mem and Ex-V-Pres Tex State Med Assn; Mem N Tex Med Assn; Pres Practitioners' Assn of Dallas, Tex; Hon Mem Med and Chirurg Assn of Maryland; Pres of the Faculty and Pres Board of Directors Dallas Med Coll; Res Physn St Mary's Institute, Dallas, Tex; State Med Referee Manhattan Life and Aetna Life Ins Cos, Office and Res 455 Commerce, Died March 6, 1902.
- BAIRD R WM (R), Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y City, 1896; Interne Bellevue Hosp, 1896, '97 and '98; Mem Am Med, Tex State Med and North Tex Med Assns and Dallas Co Med and Surg Soc; Med Examr Mut Life, Home Life and other Ins Cos; Visiting Gynecologist St Paul's Sanitarium, 316, 317, 318 Linz Bldg.
- Ballard W.*
- Beaumont Godfrey (R), 158, 1865.
- Beddoe Albert F (R), 304, '94.
- BELL ARTHUR C, M D (R), Univ of Louisville Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1891; Post-Grad same 1891; Chicago Clinical School, 1901; Prof of Physiology Univ of Dallas.
- Bell Frederic A (R), 126, 1893.
- BETTS WM H (R), Eclectic Med Inst, Cincinnati, O, 1882; Practice Limited to Diseases of Men, 367 Main.
- BLOUNT EDWARD A JR (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs in the City of N Y, 1896; Interne Mothers' and Babies' Hosp, N Y, 1899; Special

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

Omaha Sanitarium, For treatment of Consumption, Gout, Rheumatism, Female Diseases, Etc.

Chas. H. Breuer, M. D., Med. Director,

958 North 27th Ave., OMAHA, NEB.
(See adv. page 17.)

1872

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Oklahoma

Dallas—Cont'd.
Course in Skin Diseases, Paris, Berlin and London, 1897 to 1899; Visiting Dermatologist to Charity Hosp N O; Clinical Instructor in Skin Disease N O Polyclinic, Asst Lecturer on Dermatology Tulane Univ, New Orleans, 1899 to 1901; Prof of Pathology, Histology and Dermatology in Univ of Dallas, Med Dept; Mem Dallas Med and Surg Soc, Louisiana State Med Soc and Orleans Parish Med Soc; Special Attention given to Diseases of the Skin; Office 209 Kirby Bldg.
Blutt Benjamin R (R), 302, 1888.
BOURLAND J WILBUR (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs in the City of New York, 1895; Vanderbilt Univ Nashville, Tenn, 1892-93; Grad Elizabeth Gen Hosp, New Jersey, and N Y Infant Asylum, N Y; Mem North Texas Med, Tri-State Med and Dallas Med and Surg Assns and Dallas Dist Clinical and Johnson Co Med Soc; Med Examr Home Life Ins Co of N Y, K of H and other Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, 209-210 Linz Bldg.
BOWMAN NEWTON H (R), Attended Lectures Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1897; Intern Ky School of Med and Hosp, 1898; Asst Demonstrator in Materia Medica and Pharmaceutical Laboratories, 1898, 900 Main.
BRAGG JOHN R (R), Univ of Louisville (Med Dept), Louisville, Ky, 1885; Post-Grad, same, 1900-1901; Mem Board of Examr Surgs, Pension Dept, Dallas, Tex; Mem Am Med Assn and Dallas Med and Surg Soc, Middleton Bldg.
Brandau Wm Walker (R), 282, 1900.
BRIGGS JOHN R (R), Mo Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1880; Post-Grad School of Med, N Y, 1894; N Y Polyclinic, 1894; Post-Grad in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat from London, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Paris; Was Awarded Two \$100 in Gold for Prize Essays for Best Paper Read Before Texas State Med Assn; Ex-Oculist Portland Hosp; Ex-Mem Dallas City Board of Health; Specialty Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat and Lungs;

Propr and Phys in Charge of the Texas Private Sanitarium for Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat and Lungs; Editor and Publisher The Specialist; Office 316-317-318 North Texas Bldg.
BRITTAIN BENJAMIN F (R), Univ of Nashville, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, '68; N O Polyclinic, 1892; Mo Med Coll, 1893; N Y Polyclinic 1895; Mem State Med and North Texas Med Assns and Ex-Vice-Pres Dallas Dist Clinical Soc, Mem Practitioners Soc, Dallas, and Dallas Med and Surg Soc.
Brooks Frank M (R), 1900, 302, 99.
Bryan T Burke (R), 159, 1889.
Burke Wm C (R), 162, 1884.
Burrus Andrew J (R), 1.
Burton Shadrach, 290, 1871.
CAMPBELL PEYTON L (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1893; Prof Obstetrics, Pediatrics and Intestinal Diseases Dallas Med Coll; Mem Texas State and North Texas Med Assns; Med Examr Manhattan Life Ins Co, 357 Main.
CARRICK MANTON M, M D (R), Med Dept of Ft Worth Univ, Ft Worth, Texas, 1901; Adjunct to Chair of Chemistry and Toxicology; Med Dept of Univ of Dallas; Former Asst House Surg Texas & Pacific Ry Hosp, Marshall, Tex, and Dallas City Elec St Ry Co; Interne Parkland Hosp; Mem Dallas Med and Surg Soc and Am Med Assn; Office North Texas Bldg.
Carroll John W (Ecl), 132, '89.
CARY EDWARD H, M D (R), Bellevue Hosp Med Coll N Y City, 1898; Interne Bellevue Hosp, 1898-'99; Ex-House Surg N Y Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1899-1900; Ex-Vis Ophthalmologist and Aurist to Bellevue Hosp Dispensary; Ex-Lecturer on Eye in N Y Polyclinic; Ex-Clinical Lecturer on Eye in Univ and Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, Ex-Visiting Ophthalmologist to College Clinic in Same; Prof Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Univ of Dallas; Mem North Texas Med Assn and Dallas Med and Surg Soc; Specialty Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 303 to 305 Linz Bldg.

Cheaney Price, 137A, 1894.
Chilton Robert H (R), 236, '70.
CLAY JOHN G, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1882; Univ of Nashville, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1883; Post-Grad N Y Polyclinic Med School and Hosp, 1894; Asst Exam Phys, Out-patient Dept, Hosp for Women, London, Eng, 1894; Lecturer on Theory and Practice of Med, Med Dept Univ of Dallas; Ex-Mem Tenn State Med Soc and -u-State Med Soc, Tenn, Ala and Ga; Mem Texas State Med Soc; Ex-Med Examr New York, Aetna, Northwestern, Michigan Mut and Equitable Life Ins Cos; Office North Texas Bldg.
Coble James M (R), 299A, '87.
Cole R King (R), 299A, 1899.
COOPER JOHN M, M D (R), Ft Worth Univ, Med Dept, Ft Worth, Texas, 1900; N O Polyclinic, 1900; Prof Genito - Urinary Diseases and Dermatology in Med Dept Trinity Univ, Dallas, Texas; Mem Am Med Assn and Ft Worth Med Soc; Med Examr W O W, Fraternal Union, K of P and Other Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, 327 Main.
Cormick John W.*
Crawford J Wood, 158, 1859.
Retired.
Creagan Martin V (R), 305D, 1901.
CROWE THOMAS J (H), Homo Med Coll of Missouri, St Louis, Mo, 1887; Attended Phila Post-Grad School of Homo, 1894; Phila Polyclinic and Coll of Graduates in Med, 1894-95; Phila Lying-in Charity Hosp, '94-95; Treas Texas Homo Med Soc; Mem State Board of Homo Med Examrs; Med Examr Catholic Knights of America, Natl Exchange Bank Bldg.
Davis Andrew P, 126, 1867; 270, 1877.
DAVIS EDWARD E (H), Hahnemann Med Coll and Hosp (Homo), Chicago, Ill, 1883; Mem Tex State Homo Med Assn, 250 Elm.
Davis Fergus S (H), 131, 1883.
Deatherage Wm (R), 262, '86; 196A, 1895.
Dickey Ernest V (H), 197, 1900.
Dickey Finis J (H), 270, '79.
Doerring W C.*
Dunlap Elbert (R), 207½, '96.
Eagon Sampson (R), 310, 1857.
Elmore Alexander M (R), 193, 1862.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

BOVININE

THE IDEAL FOOD. CURES NERVOUS PROSTRATION.
The Bovinine Co., 75. W. Houston, N. Y. City.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1873

EVANS WHELAN D. A. M. M. D. Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1884; Ex-Interne St Mary's Hosp and City Hosp, Louisville, Ky; Mem Dallas Co Med Soc; Med Examr N Y Life and Franklin and W O W and Other Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders; Office Cor 10th and Lancaster av (Oak Cliff).

Ewing Jacob A (R), 241, 1873.

FIELD KNIGHT W (R), Tulane, Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1900; Mem Am Med Assn and Dallas Med and Surg Soc, 332 Elm.

Fisher Thomas B (R), 162, '96.

FLORENCE J H (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1889; New York Polyclinic Med School and Hosp, 1893; Prof of Obstetrics in Med Dept Univ of Dallas; Mem Am Public Health Assn, North Texas Med, Dallas Med and Surg and Dallas Dist Clinical Soc; Med Exmr Union Mut, Union Central, Manhattan, Hartford Life, Security Mut, Provident Savings, Iowa Life, Illinois Life and 12 Others; Health Officer City of Dallas, City Hall.

Fort John I (R), 158, 1881.

Fouts W K.*

Freedman Samuel M, 282, '01.

Fusselman Warren B.*

Gauldin Robert J (R), 205, 1900.

GEHBART JULIUS C (R), Med Coll of Ohio, Cincinnati, O, 1876; Philadelphia Polyclinic and School for Graduates in Med, 1882, Nat Ex Bank Bldg.

Germany John W (R), 159, '90.

Gilbert Robert S (R), 159, '67; 158, 1868.

Goddard George M (R), 159, 1895.

Goddard Robert E L (R), 159, 1894.

Graham Alexander C (R), 241, 1869.

GUGGENHEIM VICTOR, M D (R), Graduated 1885 in Switzerland; N Y Post-Grad Med School and Hosp 1900; Prof of Hygiene, Sanitary Science and Hydro-Therapeutics, Physio-Med Coll of Texas, 399 Main.

Hadra Berthold E (R), Univ of Berlin, Germany, 1866.

Hale Wm C Jr (R), 305B, '96.

Hale Wm M (R), 102, 1889.

HALL DAVID G (R), Harvard Med School, 1879; Paris, France, 1886-87; Ex-Mem Mass Med Soc; Mem Corresp de la Soc Medico-Psychologique de Paris; Med Examr Union Mut, Home Life of N Y, Am

Union of N Y, Merchants' Life of St Louis, Fidelity Mutual and Northwestern Life Assurance Co, 175 Live Oak.

HALL FRANK J (R), Coll Phys and Surgs, Baltimore, Md, 1897; Ex-House Phys Highland Hosp, Winchendon, Mass; Special Course Diseases of Eye and Ear, Baltimore City Hosp Dispensary, 1897; Assistant Ills Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1897-1898; Special Study in Mass Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston, 1899-1900; Oculist and Aurist to City Hosp, The Woman's Rescue Home; Mem Am Med, North Tex Med and Tri-State Med Soc and Dallas Med and Surgical Assn; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 209-210 Linz Bldg.

Hamilton R T (R), 112, 1892.

Hancock Jesse T (R), 100, '77.

HARRAL WHITEFIELD, M D (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs in the City of N Y (Med Dept of Columbia Univ), 1895; House Phys and Surg St John's Hosp, Lowell, Mass, 1895-96; Mem Dallas Med and Surg Soc, Dallas Dist Clinical Soc and North Texas Med Assn; Med Examr Equitable Life Assurance Soc of the U S, N Y Life, Metropolitan Life and Manhattan Life Ins Cos of N Y, Mut Benefit, Newark, N J, Northwestern Natl Life Assn, Minneapolis, Minn, and K of P Endowment Rank, Knepply Bldg.

Harris Alphonso.*

Hernstadt Ernest M (H), Univ of Breslau, Ger, 1848.

Hobby Arthur M.*

HOGSETT CHARLES Y (R), Univ of Virginia, Med Dept, Charlottesville, Va, 1895; New York Polyclinic Med School and Hosp, 1895-96; New York Ophthalmic and Aural Inst, 1897; Resident Phys and Surg Dr Herman Knapp's Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp, 1897-98; Studied in Glasgow, Edinburgh, London, Paris and Berlin; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 309-310 Linz Bldg.

Holt Pink (P-M), 141, 1885.

Hunter D W.*

HUNTER JAMES A, M D (R), Univ of Brussels, Belgium, 1883; Licentiate of The Royal College of Phys and Surgs, Edinburgh,

1883; Mem Coll of Phys and Surgs, Ont, Canada, 1880; Provincial Licentiate in Med and Surg, Upper Canada Med Board, '65; Certificate Upper Canada Med Board 1865; Special Diploma in Obstetrics, Royal College of Phys and Surgs, Edinburgh, 1883; Special Diploma in Practical Obstetrics, Queen Charlotte's Hosp, London, 1883; Specialist Nose, Throat, Chest, Eye and Ear Diseases, 222 Park st cor S Akard.

Johnson A A.* Retired.

Johnson Callender L (R), 112, 1897.

Johnson Lewis D (R), 107, '99.

Jones Allen.*

Jones Isaac J (R), 102, 1889.

Jones John W (R), 231, 1852.

Jordan Marcus D L (R), 209A, 1894.

Keathley Arch B (P-M), 137N, 1899.

Keel Edward E (P-M), 137N, 1898.

Keever James H (R), 172, '94.

Knott James S.*

Kolaczowski C G H.*

Krumm Alexander W (Ecl), Guernich Univ, Cologne, Germany, 1881.

Krumm Wm K.*

Lane Wade J (R), 162, 1886.

Leake Henry K (R), 159, 1869.

Lengel Adolph J (R), 149, '82.

Lidstone Samuel K.*

Lincoln Geno S (Ecl), 262, '89.

Lindley Robert D (R), 158, '94.

Linecum.*

Lively Wm M (R), 102, 1892.

McCoy Wm A (R), 282, 1884.

McDermott David R P (R), 305, 1870.

McDougall Hugh (R), 213A, '99.

McFERRAN ROBERT W (R), Univ of Dallas (Med Dept), 1901; With Honors, 334 Elm.

McIver John D (R), 159, 1892.

McLAURIN HUGH L (R), A B Univ of Miss, Oxford, Miss, 1881; M D Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1884; N O Polyclinic, 1893; Asst Surg Miss State Hosp, Vicksburg, Miss, 1885; Local Surg T & N O Ry; Charter Mem State Pharmaceutical Assn of Miss; Mem Tex State Med Assn and Dallas County Med and Surg Soc; Med Examr New York, N W Mut, Milwaukee, Hartford, Washington, U S, National, Mut Benefit, of Newark, N J, and Other Life Ins Cos; Res 209 N Ervay, Tel 21; Office cor Main and Akard, Tel 301; Office hours 2-4 p m.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

DR. F. GRAY BLINN'S SANITARIUM.

"DISEASES OF WOMEN." See page 18. 165 WEST 47TH ST., NEW YORK CITY.

1874

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Dallas—Cont'd
McMahan Jerre C (R), 299, '81.
McNEU HUGH L (R), Med
Dept of the Univ of
Tenn, Nashville, Tenn,
1892; New York Poly-
clinic, 1893; Chicago Poly-
clinic, 1896; Prof Dallas Med
Coll, Chairs of Theory and
Practice of Med and Physi-
ology and Physical Diagno-
sis; Mem North Texas and
Am Med Assns and Ex-Sec
Fannin Co Med Soc; Med
Examr New York, Equit-
able, Manhattan, Metropol-
itan and Hartford Life Ins
Cos and W of W U B A, B
U W; Office Middleton Bldg
McReynolds John O, Jr (R),
171, 1891.
Mackay David (R), Univ of
Glasgow, Scot, 1855.
MANZ EDWARD A (R),
Univ of Zurich, Switzer-
land, 1891; Surg Kantons
Hosp, Winterthur, Switzer-
land, 1892-4; Office Hours
10-12 a m and 2-4 p m, 385
Main.
Martinet Richard P.*
MEANS EDWIN A (R), The
Denver Coll of Med, Univ
of Denver, Denver, Col.,
1892; Interne St Anthony's
Hosp, 1892-3; Special Course
Phys and Surgs Coll, N Y
City, 1894; Mem Am Med
and Texas State Med
Assns and Dallas Med and
Surg Soc; Med Examr Mut
Life, Penn Mut, North-
western (Milwaukee), Man-
hattan and Other Life Ins
Cos, 301-302-303 Cockrill Bldg
Meeks James R (R), 263, 1890.
Mehl George P (R), 196A, '95.
MILLIKEN SAMUEL E (R),
Univ of Louisville, Med
Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1887;
Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N
Y, 1889; Formerly Lecturer
on Surgery N Y Polyclinic
Med School and Hosp; At-
tending Surg Randall's
Island Hosp and Consulting
Surg N Y Throat and Nose
Hosp; Local Surg T & P R
R; Surg in Charge—Poly-
clinic Infirmary, Dallas;
Sec of Faculty and Prof of
Gynecology and Abdominal
and Clinical Surgery Dallas
Med Coll, Med Dept of
Trinity Univ; Mem Am
Med Assn Pan-American
Congress, N Y State Med
Assn, N Y Medico-Surgical
Soc, Mem Texas State Med
Assn, Dallas Dist Clinical
Soc, Pres Practitioners' Soc
of Dallas, Sec Southwest-
ern, Tri-State, Texas, Okla-
homa and Indian Territory
Med Socs and North Texas
Med Assn; Med Examr Fi-

delity Mut Life and Hart-
ford Life Ins Cos; Office
357 Main; Hours 11 a m to
2 p m.
MITCHELL JOHN H (Ecl),
Eclectic Med Inst, Cincin-
nati, O, 1861; Ex-Surg and
Capt Confd S Army; Mem
Natl Ecl Med Assn and Ex-
Treas Texas State Ecl Med
Assn; Hon Mem Ecl Med
Assn of Ark; Med Examr
Hartford Life and Other
Ins Cos; Office 296 Main;
Res 518 S Ervay.
MITCHELL NATALIN V
(Ecl), Eclectic Med Inst,
Cincinnati, O, 1899; Post-
Grad Course Same, 1899;
Mem Nat Ecl Med Assn
and Tex State Ecl Med
Assn; Med Examr United
Moderns and Other Benev-
olent Orders; Practice Gen-
eral, With Especial Atten-
tion to Eye, Ear, Nose and
Throat, 296 Main.
Montgomery James H.*
Morgan David T (Ecl), 290, '57.
MORGAN JAMES T (R),
Coll of Phys and Surgs,
Keokuk, Ia, 1877; N Y Poly-
clinic Med School and
Hosp, 1890; Chicago Eye,
Ear, Nose and Throat Coll,
1900; Practice Limited to
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat;
Res 226 10th, Oak Cliff.
Phone 4078-2 Rings; Office
510-511 Cockrill Bldg. Bell
Phone 1481-1 Ring.
Morrow Wm (R), 282, 1891.
Moseley Henry A (R), 299, '68.
NELSON HENRY C (R),
Beaumont Hosp Med Coll,
St Louis, Mo, 1900; Chicago
Post-Grad Hosp and Coll,
Chicago, Ill, 1900, 255 Expo-
sition av.
Nickens James K.*
Pace Jesse M (R), 162, 1858.
Parks H Jackson.*
PARSONS JOHN D. M D
(R), New Orleans School of
Med, New Orleans, La, '61;
St Louis School of Suggestive
Therapeutics and
Med Electricity, 1898; Surg
Major 12th Regt Tex Caval-
ry; Ex-Pres Dallas Co Med
Soc; Ex-U S Pension Ex-
amr, 1893-1896; Office 201 Nat
Ex Bk Bldg.
POE JAMES G (R), Med
Dept of the Univ of Ten-
nessee, Nashville, Tenn, '94;
Ex-Prof Anatomy Dal-
las Med Coll, 1900 and 1901;
Mem Dallas Dist Clinical
Soc, 192 Annex av.
Reeves Edwin J (R), 162, 1893.
REMER ANTON T (R),
Barnes Med Coll, St Louis,
Mo, 1900; Office 520 N Texas
Bldg; Res 259 Exposition av
Rich Herbert L (R), 184B, '98.

Richter Fred.*
Robertson George L.*
Roman Charles V (R), 302, '90.
ROSSER CHARLES M (R),
Univ of Louisville, Med
Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1888;
Prof Mental and Nervous
Diseases and Practice and
Dean of the Faculty Univ
of Dallas (Med Dept), Dal-
las, Texas; Surg Texas and
New Orleans R R; Ex-Vice-
Pres Texas Railway Surgs
Assn and Ex-Vice-Pres
Texas State Med Assn; Ex-
Supt North Texas Insane
Asylum; Med Examr Mut
Life, N Y, Hartford Life,
Manhattan Life, Covenant
Mut of St Louis; Medical
Referee Security Mutual,
Provident Savings, Iowa
Life and Penn Mut Life Ins
Cos and Med Referee
Neighbors Aid Soc, and Med
Director Christian Aid
Assn; Med Referee Mass
Mut Life Ins Co; Mem
Am Med, Dallas Med and
Surg, Dallas District Clini-
cal and Surg, North Tex-
as, Central Texas, and
Texas State Med Assns,
Room 506 North Tex Bldg.
Sanford Dayton, 299, 1884.
Seay Dero E (R), 299A, 1896.
SHELMIRE JESSE B (R),
Tulane Univ, Med Dept,
New Orleans, La, 1883; New
Orleans Polyclinic, 1895;
New York Post-Grad
School and Hosp, 1896; In-
terne Charity Hosp, New
Orleans, 1881-82-83; Mem
Dallas Med and Surg,
North Texas and Central
Texas Med Assns and Tex-
as State Med Soc; Sec Dal-
las Dist Clinical Soc; Pres
North Tex Med and Ex-
Pres Dallas Med and Surg
Assns; Skin, Genito-Urinary
and Rectal Diseases a
Specialty, 504 North Texas
Bldg.
SHERMAN CHARLES H
(R), Louisville Med Coll,
Louisville, Ky, 1889, 105 S
Akard.
SIMS GUSTAV (R), Southern
Univ, Atlanta, Ga, 1853; At-
tended Lectures Jefferson
Med Coll, Phila, Pa, 1860;
Ex-Surg U S Volunteer Ar-
my of the Cumberland,
Tenn; U S Pension Examr;
Specialty, Genito-Urinary
Diseases and Diseases of
the Skin and Rectum,
Office 304 Main.
Smart James H (R), 223, 1891.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1875

SMITH CHARLES F (R), Independent Med Coll, Chicago, Ill. 1898; also Attended Keokuk Med Coll, 1895; Ex-Med Examr Knights and Ladies of Honor, Office 281 Main.

Smith J Will (P-M), 141, 1901.
Smith Lindsey G (R), 158, '99.

SMOOT JOHN B (R), Beaumont Hosp Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1888; N Y Polyclinic, 1899; Mem Dallas Med and Surg Soc and North Texas Med Assn, 232 Main.

SPANN ROBERT L (P-M and R), the Physio-Med Coll of Ind, Indianapolis, Ind. 1894; Barnes Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1899; Nat Coll of Electro-Therapeutics, Indianapolis, Ind, 1898; Mem Am Assn of P-M Phys and Surgs, Pres Texas Assn of P-M Phys and Surgs, 303-304 Trust Bldg.

STOUT SAMUEL HOLINGSWORTH (R), A M. Univ of Nashville, Nashville, Tenn, 1842; L L D. Same, 1885; M D Univ of Penn, Phila, Pa, 1848; Pres Bd of Trustees and Emeritus Prof of Obstetrics in the Med Dept of the Univ of Dallas; Late Prof Atlanta Med Coll, Atlanta, Ga; Consulting Phys Parkland Hosp, Dallas, Tex; Hon Mem Texas State Med Assn and Dallas Med and Surg Soc; Mem and ex-Pres Dallas Clinical Soc; ex-Sec Tenn State Med Soc and Ga State Med Assn; ex-Pres Atlanta (Ga) Acad of Med and Giles Co (Tenn) Med Assn, 177 Washington av.

Stovall Walter R (R), 162, '78.
Swalm George W B (R), 193, 1885.

TABER MARTIN E (R), The Marlon-Sims Coll of Med, St Louis, Mo, 1898; Post-Graduate and Asst Ear Nose and Throat Dept, New York Polyclinic, 1898; Asst New York Eye and Ear Infirmary (J B McAuliff); Asst Manhattan Ear Clinic; Asst St Bartholomew Ear Nose and Throat Clinic; Asst Northwestern Dispensary (Physical Diagnosis); Asst Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, Marlon-Sims Coll of Med, St Louis, Mo, 1896-97; House Surg Parkland (City) Hosp, Dallas, Texas; Mem Dallas Dist Clinical Soc and North Texas Med Assn, 301 Main.

Terrell Scurry L (R), 171, '95.

TERRILL JUDSON H (R), Bennett Coll of Ecl Med and Surg, Chicago, Ill, 1874; Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, Chicago, 1889-'91-'93-'99; N Y Post-Grad School, 1894, Office 285 Main.

Thatcher John E (H), 197, '89.
Thatcher Wilbur F (H), 131, 1895.

Thompson Ewing L (R), 163, 1861.

Thomson David D (R), 158, '49.
Thornhill James A (R), 299A, 1889.

THRUSTON STEPHEN D (R), Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1854; Visiting Phys to St Paul's Sanitarium, State Referee and Med Examr Mut Benefit Life Ins Co, Newark, N J, Med Examr Equitable, Prudential, Penn Mut, Security and Trust Life Ins Cos, Res 392 McKinney av, Office 213 Main st. Phone 113.

Thurman Wm J (R), 115, '80.
TITTERINGTON JESSE B (R), Bellevue Hosp Med Coll N Y City, 1897; Dean and Prof Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Dallas Med Coll, Med Dept Trinity Univ; ex-House Surg Hackensack Hosp, New Jersey; Post-Grad New York, 1897; Associate Surg Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp, N Y, 1897, and Bellevue Hosp, Eye and Ear, N Y, 1897; Mem Am Med, Texas State, North Texas, and Tri-State Med Assns, Dallas Med and Surg and Dallas Dist Clinical Soc, and Practitioners Soc of Dallas; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Office 314 Main st.

Tousley Robert F (R), 131, '80.
Washburn Walter R (R), 205, 1898.

Welke Charles T (R), 213A, 1895.

Wells James T (R), 158, 1891.

WEST ISAAC C, A M, M D (H), Hahnemann Med Coll and Hosp (Homo), Chicago, Ill, 1889; also Attended Courses Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, 1875-6, and Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, '81; Mem Am Inst of Homo and Pres Tex State Homo Med Assn, Office 348 Elm.

Weston George R (R), 137 1/2, '91.
Whites Rufus (R), 282, 1884.

Williams John S.
Williams Otis L (R), 162, 1872.
Williams Rufus G (R), 162, '72.

WILLIAMSON JOHN A, M D (R), Med Coll of Ohio, Med Dept of the Univ of Cinn, Cincinnati, O, '86; Asst in the Clinics for Internal

Diseases, New York Polyclinic, 1891; Courses in Bacteriology, Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1900; Mem Am and Texas State Med Assns and Am Assn of Life Ins Examg Surgs.

Wilson James E (R), 305A, '96.

WRIGHT RAY B, M D (P-M), Physio-Med Coll of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind, '97, 303-4 Trust Bldg.

YOUNG WM M (R), Vanderbilt Univ Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1894; New York Polyclinic Med School and Hosp, 1896; Chicago Polyclinic, 1899; Mem Am Med, Dallas Med and Surg Assn, North and Central Texas Med Assns; Med Examr W O W and K O T M and other Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, 332 Elm cor Akard.

Dalys, Houston. 50.
Gustem N W.*

Dan, Wise. 42.
Lopp John L (R), 158, 1895.

Dargan, Panola. 25.
Scales J H.*

Davilla, Milam. 300.
Martin John B.*

Pitts Minor W (Ecl), 202, 1898.
Sharp W F, 193, 1873.

Davis, Lamar. 63.
McCuistlan Watt G (R), 301, '91.

Dawson, Navarro. 481.
Berry John S (R), 158, 1882.
Fowlkes Richard B (R), 301, '81.

Hill B W D (R), 301, 1885; 102, 1890.

Dayton, Liberty. 250.
Spear John D (R), 160, 1891.

Deanville, Burleson. 25.
Maxwell Wm A (R), 304, 1893.
Mayfield I N.*

De Berry, Panola. 75.
Anderson Holland L (R), 158, '94.

Decatur, Wise. 1,562.
Embry John A (R), 193, 1884.
Ford John F (R), 231, 1874.

Ingram J J (R), 299A, 1892.
Simmons Charles B (R), 162, '93.
Walker Robert M (R), 304, '94.

York Wm L (R), 115, 1870.

De Kalb, Bowie. 420.
Ball Hartwell (R), 160, 1875.
Butler Wm R (R), 102, 1901.

Gaddy G R.*
McKinney Egbert J (R), 159, 1891.

Read Wm K (R), 162, 1894.
Sanders Wm W (R), 301, 1868.

De Leon, Comanche. 807.
Inzer H H (R).§
Moorhead John D (R), 162, '95.

Patterson N P (R), 304, 1900.
Rush Richard H (R).§
Taylor S J K (R).§
Weaver T P (R), 304, 1896.

Della, Limestone. 72.
Armstrong F G (R), 304, 1898.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

For Lists of Names, R. L. Polk & Co.,

Any Trade, Business or Profession, Address CHICAGO or DETROIT.

1876

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Del Rio, Val Verde. 2,000.

BREWTON ISAAC H. (R). Med Coll of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C. 1856; Acted Asst Surg 1st S. C. Cavalry; Local Surg S. A. & A. P. R. R. Co.; ex-Co Phys Wilson Co (Texas); ex-Mem Med Examg Board 25th Judicial Dist; Med Examr Equitable Life Assce Soc of the U. S. N. Y. Life, Home Life, and other Ins Cos.

de la Fuente G. A.*

Harper J. W.*

Moeur John K. (R), 102, 1894.

Ross Horace B. (R), 120, 1895.

Whitehead P. C.*

Delvalle, Travis. 25.

Maxwell Frank A. (R), 299A, '81

Denison, Grayson. 11,807.

ACHESON ALEXANDER W. (R). Univ of Penna, Med Dept, Phila, Pa, 1867, Office 225 W Main.

Bailey Daniel H. (R), 256, 1876.

BAKER J. FRANK, M. D. (P-M). Physio-Medical Coll of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind, 1896; Electro Therapeutic Coll of Indianapolis, Ind, '98; Treas Texas Assn of Physio-Med Phys and Surgs; Med Examr Knights of Protected Arc; Office College Bldg, Phone 142-3, Res 902 W Owings, Phone 109.

Birch Elaunus R. (R), 266, '79.

BLAIR D. RICHARD, M. D. (R). Registered According to the Laws of the State of Texas; License Granted by Cooke Co Board of Exmrs, 1893, Office 126 W Main.

BOOTH WM. D., M. D. (R). Hosp Coll of Med (Med Dep Central Univ), Louisville, Ky, 1875; Mem Am Med and North Texas Med Assns; Local Med Examr Mutual Benevolent Association, Galesburg, Ill, Knights of Honor, American Guild, Richmond Va, and other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, Office 226 W Main.

BRISTOL WM. A., M. D. (R). Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, '93; Chicago Polyclinic, 1899; Mem Am Med and North Tex Med Assns and Grayson Co Med Soc; Med Examr K. O. T. M. and other Benevolent Orders and Life Ins Cos, Office 326 W Main.

ELLIS JOSEPH G., M. D. (R). Hosp Coll of Med (Med Dep Central Univ), Louisville, Ky, 1879; Local Med Examr W. O. W., Imperial Mystic Legion, Bankers' Union and

other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders; Specialty Rectal Diseases, Office 415 W Main.

Feld Julian C. (R), 162, 1861.

Fleming Henry C. (R), 160, 1889

FULLINGTON WIRT A., M. D. (R). Coll Phys and Surgs of Chicago (School of Med of the Univ of Illinois), Chicago, Ill, 1896; Office 316 W Main.

Gardner Ashbel B. (R), 162, '85

GIBBS JUDSON A., M. D. (R). Penn Coll, Med Dept, Phila, Pa, 1857.

Jones James L. (R).† Retired.

MARKHAM WINSTON B., M. D. (R). Univ of Nashville, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1881; Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1882; Post-Grad Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1886; Post-Grad Med School of Chicago, Chicago, Ill, '98; Also Post-Grad Chicago School of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Chicago, Ill; Post-Grad Clinical School of Anatomy and Physiology; Mem Am Med and North Texas Med Assns; Med Examr N. W. Mut Life Ins Co, Milwaukee, Wis, Pacific Mut, San Francisco, Cal, Washington Life Ins Co, N. Y. and Mut Reserve Fund Life Assn, N. Y.; Advisory Surg Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn, Preferred Accident Assn, N. Y., Pacific Mut (Accident Dept) and Union Casualty and Surety Co, St Louis, Mo. Died Feb 12, 1902.

MOORE NATHANIEL T., M. D. (R). Univ of Nashville, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1888; Med Examr Mut Life Ins Co of Indiana, Indpls, Ind, and other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders; Office 408 W Main.

MOSLEY JESSE M., M. D. (R). Meharry Med Dept Central Tenn Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1894, Office 127 W Main.

Nagle Wm M. (R), 282, 1876.

OUSLEY JAMES W., M. D. (R). Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N. Y. City, 1898; N. Y. Polyclinic Med School and Hosp, 1899.

Owensby John M.*

PARRISH NICHOLAS C., M. D. (R). Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky, '71; Mem Am Med and North Texas Med Assns; Ex-Med Examr N. Y. Life Ins Co and Equitable Life Assce Soc of the U. S., Office 1 Ford Bldg.

Patterson Carl (R), 207½, 1898.

Ross Daniel (R), 193, 1891.

Rutledge Wm C. (R), 161, 1898.

SEAY EDWARD L., M. D. (R). Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1896; Mem Am Med and North Texas Med Assns; Med Examr Empire Life Ins Co and others; Office 323 W Main.

SHIELDS DAVID W., M. D. (R). New Orleans Univ, Med Dept (now Flint Med Coll), New Orleans, La, 1895; Med Examr Mut Reserve Fund Life Assn, N. Y., K. of P. and others; Examg Phys for A. H. Marks Artificial Limbs, 701 Broadway, N. Y., Office 100 W Woodward.

SMISSON H. CLIFTON, M. D. (R). Chattanooga Med Coll (Med Dept Grant Univ), Chattanooga, Tenn, 1896; Post-Grad same, 1897; Mem Am Med Assn and Delta Co (Tex) Med Soc; Med Examr I. O. Red Men and United Moderns, Denver, Colo, and others; Practice Limited to Ear, Nose and Throat and Chronic and Private Diseases of Men and Women; Office 311 W Main.

Smith Stuart W. (R), 185, 1877.

Smith Wm L. (H), 240, 1891.

Teas F. Marion (R), 299A, 1895.

TERRY WATSON G., M. D. (R). Univ of Tenn, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1886; Interne City Hosp, Nashville, Tenn, 1897; Mem Am Med and North Texas Med Assns; Med Examr N. Y. Life and Mut Life, N. Y. City, Penn Mut, Phila, Pa, and other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, Office 312 W Main.

Wilson Pierre (R), 193, 1884.

Denman, Van Zandt. 30.

Robertson W. H.*

Denning, San Augustine. 35.

Freeman W. K. (R), 213A, 1899.

Mitchell G. T. (R), 115, 1884.

Sharp J. H.*

Dennis, Parker. 15.

Boyd Robert (R), 213A, 1897.

Denton, Denton. 4,187.

BENNETT WM. R., M. D. (R). Med Dept Fort Worth Univ, Fort Worth, Texas, 1900; Asst House Surg St Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Texas, 1899-1900; Mem Am Med Assn and Denton Co Med Soc; Med Examr K. O. T. M. and Modern Order of Praetorians and other Benevolent Orders and Life Ins Cos; Office South Side Square.

Blount James P.* Retired.

Edwards James R.*

The postoffice address is shown in **DISPLAY TYPE**, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY SYSTEM.

FOR NIAGARA FALLS, BUFFALO, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, BOSTON AND NEW ENGLAND.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1877

Honeycutt James B (R), 161, 1891.

INGE JAMES M, M D (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1874; Prize Anatomy same College and year; Prof of Anatomy and Clinical Surg Med Dept Univ of Dallas; Local Surg M K & T Ry; Mem Bd Med Exams 16th Judicial Dist; Mem Am Med and North Texas Med Assns, Texas State and Denton Co Med Soc and International Assn Ry Surgs; Med Examr Home Life, N Y Life, Mut Life and Manhattan Life Ins Co, N Y, Union Central, Cincinnati, O, Northwestern Mut, Milwaukee, Wis, and others, 17 Locust.

LIPSCOMB CURVIER (R), Med Coll of Virginia, Richmond, Va, 1865; Local Surg M K & T Ry; Mem Denton Co Med Soc; Med Examr Equitable Life Assce Soc of the U S, N Y Life, Penn Mut and several other Ins Cos; Office w s Square.

LIPSCOMB PRIESTLY (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1894; Chicago Polliclinic, 1899; City Phys and Health Officer; Mem Am and North Texas Med Assns and Denton Co Med Soc; Med Examr Mut Life, N Y, Pacific Mut, San Francisco, Cal, Fraternal Mystic Circle, Phila, Pa, and other Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders.

McBride Milton C (R), 304, '8

McREYNOLDS STEPHEN (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1884; Post-Grad Chicago, 1895; Mem Am Med Assn, Denton Co Med, Texas State and Dallas Clinical Soc; Med Examr Hartford Life Ins Co, Hartford, Conn, Fidelity Mut of Phila, K of P, K and L of H, W O W and other Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, n s square.

Odell Simeon B (R), 162, 1888.

Piner Frank E (R), 162, 1894.

Thomas John A (P-M), 141, '91.

Denver, Montague. 75.

Bowden J T J (R), 160, 1893.

Nance Hardin (R), 301, 1886.

Deport, Lamar. 341.

Bledsoe J D.*

Moore John H (R), 159, 1897.

Oliver T E (R), 160, 1884.

Smith Julius A (R), 241, 1887.

Teague Isaac W.*

Derden, Hill. 84.

Isenberg Nicholas H (R), 159, 1894.

McLain J S.*

Desdimonia, Eastland. 340.

Copeland J.*

Hannah John J (R), 305B, '99.

Snodgrass S E (R), 193, 1879.

De Soto, Dallas. 97.

Parks Nathaniel.*

Detroit, Red River. 1,056.

Smith Henry R (R), 193, 1887.

Stiles John C (R), 162, 1898.

Van Dyke John L (R), 158, '83.

Whitener T P.*

Devers, Liberty. 150.

Mynatt A J.*

Wells James M (R), 162, 1898.

Devine, Medina. 750.

EVANS J R, M D (R), Mem-

phis Hosp Med Coll, Mem-

phis, Tenn, 1891; Local Surg

Int'l and G N R R Co; Pres

Bd of Health of Devine;

Ex-Pres Bd of Med Exams

38th Judicial Dist State of

Texas; Mem Am Med Assn,

West Texas Med Assn, In-

ternational Assn R R Surgs

and Texas Med Assn; Med

Examr N Y Life, Penn

Mutual, Home Life, Mutual

Reserve Fund Life, Man-

hattan Life Ins Co, W of

W and K of H.

Mariness J C, 205, 1899.

Dew, Freestone. 63.

Blount R T (R), 144, 1898.

Buckley E S.*

Fowkes Richard B, 301, 1881.

Dewalt, Fort Bend. 20.

Dew Hugh S (R), 160, 1893.

Dexter, Cooke. 226.

Cunningham Wylie C (R), 241,

1887.

Rush John W (R), 299A, 1884.

Scott G L (R), 193, 1882.

Diboll, Angelina. 225.

Dubose J P.*

Mathews R L (R), 304, 1900.

Dickens, Dickens. 176.

Hannah R C.*

Walker Charles C (R), 301, '89

Dickinson, Galveston. 125

Garner C B.*

Wilson Wm H.*

Dike, Hopkins. 50.

Gill L B.*

Hargrave R L.*

Nunn J Q.*

Dilworth, Gonzales. 25.

Minton Howard.*

Dime Box, Lee. 50.

McLarty Claudius M, 162, '90.

Stewart R L (R), 299A, 1899.

Direct, Lamar. 126.

Briscoe W R.*

Ditto, Atascosa. 20.

Beakley B B.*

Dixon, Hunt. 74.

Cook C M.*

Dodd, Fannin. 369.

Caldwell Oliver H (R), 304, '82

DICKEY SAMUEL L, M D,

Med Dept Univ of Tenn,

Nashville, Tenn, 1892.

Short Amos W (R), 301, 1878.

Vannoy John W (R), 301, 1891.

Vannoy T J.*

Dodge, Walker. 200.

Hale J A.*

Love R H.*

Randolph W S, 300, 1871.

Donahue, Bell. 36.

Flannigan T R.*

Donelton, Hunt. 57.

Calln W W.*

Douglass, Nacogdoches. 150.

Wilson R A (R), 301, 1894.

Douglasville, Cass. 150.

Howe T O (R), 304, 1893.

Oliver A C (R), 115, 1861.

Drane, Navarro. 16.

Bryan G W.*

Munsey E W.*

Dresden, Navarro. 127.

McCurdy R R.*

Dripping Springs, Hays. 300.

Pound J M.*

Shelton E P (R), 161, 1897.

Drop, Denton. 38.

Hayes E O (R), 125A, 1900.

Hayes J E N L (R), 120, 1894.

Dublin, Erath. 2,370.

Archer Benjamin F (R), 162,

1861.

Farmer Thomas J (R), 160,

1889.

Lewis Thomas Y (R), 159, '58.

McLemore John J (R), 159, '70

Maddux Ella M (R).§

Miller Robert A (R), 159, 1883.

Mulloy Joseph J (R), 304, '93,

196A, 1899.

Mulloy Nathan T, 196A, '99.

O'Brien Jesse G (R), 115, 1875.

Sessums J R (R), 305A, 1899.

Thomas W O (R).§

Ulmer Charles F (R), 102, 1895.

Winfrey J A.*

Duffau, Erath. 192.

Allison R L (R), 143, 1896.

Cooper A J.*

Russell W E 299A, 1900.

Duncanville, Dallas. 118.

Gillespie Wm E (R), 110, 1890.

Simmons H A (R), 160, 1876.

Dundee, Archer. 100.

Matthews A R.*

Dunlap, Travis. 15.

Hunter John.*

Dunn, Scurry. 29.

Morrow Wm H (R), 205, 1893.

Duplex, Fannin. 42.

Platt A A.*

WARD WM Y, M D (R), Tu-

lane Univ, New Orleans, La,

1901; Mem Am Med Assn and

North Texas Med Assn.

Durango, Falls. 210.

McPherson A B (R), 196A, '92.

Whiteside Robert D (R), 171,

1899.

Duster, Comanche. 126.

Patterson Thomas (R), 304,

1898.

Dye, Montague. 89.

Duncan J W.*

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ec., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

GRAND VIEW SANITARIUM. { South Windham, Conn.

See Adv. in
Connecticut Physicians. PAGE 383

1878

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Dye—Cont'd.
Wilson Hugh N (R), 299A, '94.
Eagle Lake, Colorado. 1, 167.
Bruce Jaquelin S (R), 311, '57.
Davidson John H (R), 100, '73.
Fitzgerald Howard (R), 235, 1891.
Norris Frank O (R), 100, 1876.
Phillips Joseph T (R), 281, '53.
Eagle Pass, Maverick. 2, 729.
DUGGAN MALONE, M D (R), Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Texas, 1894; State Quarantine Officer; Mem Am Med Assn; Texas Med Assn and Texas Acad of Science; Med Examr Equitable Life Assce Soc of the U S, N Y Life and Mut Life Ins Cos of N Y, Security Mut Life Assn, Germania, Penn Mutual, Pacific Mutual, K of P, K O T M and W of the W.
Evans Andrew H (R), 158, '80.
Hume L (R).
Kinsell.
Lane R N.
McFarland Van E (R), 213A, 1898.
East Bernard, Wharton. 200.
Ray W D.
Easterly, Robertson. 25.
BRIGGS WELLINGTON B. M D (R), Univ of Nashville, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1862; Sec Brazos Valley Med Assn.
Thomas F L.
Eastland, Eastland. 596.
Boon Udonna C (R), 162, 1898.
Butler J Enos (R), 159, 1895.
Downtain Lee C (R), 149, 1881.
Johnson J L.
Ebony, Mills. 13.
Hutchison G W (R), 159, 1898.
Ector, Fannin. 218.
Boyd Dudley T (R), 299A, '92.
Gunn Moses L (R), 159, 1890.
Eddy, McLennan. 472.
Anderson A L (R), 305A, 1896.
Henderson Wm (R), 299, 1892.
Knight John R (R), 299A, '93.
Edge, Brazos. 25.
Cunningham T J.
Gregory.
Edgewood, Van Zandt. 272.
Brown C B.
Evans M M.
Johnson A O.
Edna, Jackson. 650.
Klinker John M.
La Bauve Robert E L (R), 299A, 1893.
Malsh Edmund A, 304 1893.
Richmond Joseph M (R), 196A, 1892.
Sellers James M (R), 162, 1875.
Edom, Van Zandt. 191.
Gray Robert L (R), 159, 1898.
Sanders DeLeon (R), 159, '94.
Egan, Johnson. 55.
Paine Walter H (R).§

Elcampo, Wharton. 700.
Beard Hezekiah G (R), 299, 1875.
Harris J T (R), 163, 1869.
Kennedy E M.
Pool M M (R), 312, 1896.
Redwine D P, 159, 1891.
Thompson I N.
Elderville, Gregg. 85.
Adams J H.
Wyche George (R), 162, 1860.
Eldorado, Schleicher. 112
Box A F.
Elgin, Bastrop. 1,500.
Auler Edwin B (R), 194, 1896.
Harris Christopher C (R), 120, 1882.
King George T (R), 158, 1886.
Preult J T.
Robinson J D (R).§
Smith James W (R), 310, 1900.
Smith Wiley C (R), 299, 1856.
Stoeltje Frank W (R), 160, '94.
Watson Stuart S, 158, 1873.
Elizaville, Young. 202.
Newell David J (R), 159, 1894.
Price Isaac.
Price Luke W (R), 304, 1894.
Elk, McLennan. 38.
McGlasston Irvy L (R), 159, '96.
Trice W G (R), 299A, 1900.
Elkhart, Anderson. 200.
DAVIS WM E, M D (R), Ky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1897; Mem East Tex Med Chi Soc, Med Examr W O W and other Life Ins Cos and Benefit Orders.
Parks John M.
Paxton Joseph H (R), 158, '96.
Ellinger, Fayette. 300.
Knolle Albert P (R), 162, '90.
Elmendorf, Bexar. 65.
Springer Job G (R), 305A, 1897.
Elm Mott, McLennan. 247
Boon James T (R), 158, 1892.
Craven A R.
Elmo, Kaufman. 410.
Alexander W F.
Hall R L.
Tucker O C.
Elmont, Grayson. 68.
Read Joseph D (R), 282, 1874.
Elm View, Grayson. 34.
Millen S C (R), 205, 1892.
El Paso, El Paso. 15,906.
Alexander E, Univ of Ger.
Anderson Wm H (R), 158, '87.
Auerbach L B (R), 108½, 1896.
AUSTIN JAMES HERBERT, M D (R), Toronto Univ, Ont, 1893; Mem Royal Coll Surgs, Eng; Licentiate Royal Coll Phys, Eng; Mem Am Med Assn and El Paso Co Med Soc.
Baird Wm T (R), 149, 1865.
Bass James L, 160, 1887.
Bishop Ida E (H), 125½, 1892.
Burdick Wm N (R), 185, '73.
BURGESS WM M, M D (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1882; Plaza Block.
Bush Ira J (R), 160, 1890.

Calhoun Thomas J (R), 196A, 1892.
CARPENTER EUGENE R. M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa, 1898; New York Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, N Y City, on Nose, Throat and Chest, Ex-Interne Kings Co Hosp, N Y City, 1898-'99.
Davis Alvin M (R), 226, 1874.
Dixon Archibald Jr (R), 241, 1891.
EDGAR JOHN F, M D (R and H), Pulte Med Coll, Cincinnati, O, '77; Mem Ky and Texas State Homo Med Assns; Med Examr Franklin Life and Modern Tonties, 205 El Paso.
Flinn Christopher J (R), 304, '89.
Gallagher Francis W (R), 232, 1877.
Glynn Guilford C (R), 209, '96.
Gray John B (R), 158, 1893.
Higgins George H (H), 135, '81.
HORSLEY J SHELTON, M D (R), Univ of Va, Med Dept, Charlottesville, Va, 1892; Surgeon-in-Charge St Luke's Hosp; Mem Am Med Assn and Southern Surg and Gynecolog Assn; Late Editor N Y Polyclinic; Practice Limited to Surgery and Gynecology.
Huffaker Duke H (R), 198, '94.
IRVIN EDGAR H, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1899; Special Courses on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat and Blockley and Wills Eye and Ear Hosps, Phila, Pa; Practice Limited to the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 113 El Paso.
Irvin Orlando C (R), 241, 1881.
Justice Augustus L (R), 130, 1876.
Lewis George A (R), 112, 1899.
Lindsay A A.
May Irvin N.
MELLISH ERNEST J (R), Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1886; Instructor in Surg same; Surg Chicago Union Hosp; Attending Assistant Gynecologist St Joseph's Hosp, Interne Presbyterian Hosp, 1887, and Cook Co Hosp, 1888; Mem Am Med and Cook Co Hosp Alumni Assns, Chicago Med and Ill State Med Soc, and Phys Club of Chicago; Fellow and Treas Chicago Surg Soc; Med Examr Aetna Life Ins Co, Hartford, Ct; Office 193 State, Hours 2 to 3:30 p m; Res 307 Belden av, Chicago, Ill; Hours 11:30 a m and 6 to 7:30 p m, Sundays 11 to 12 a m; Present (possibly permanent) residence, El Paso, Tex; Surg to Hotel Dieu (Sisters' Hosp), El Paso.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

PATTERSON HOME SANITARIUM.

Specialty: Morphine, Liquor, Tobacco and all Drug Addictions.

DR. C. E. PATTERSON, Manager, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

SEE PAGE 1041.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1879

Merritt Charles H. 132, 1901.
Merritt Nina P.*
Morton John R.‡
Nichols Thomas B (R), 158,
1884. Retired.

PRITCHARD W E (H), Chi-
cago Homo Med Coll, 1886;
Mem Am Inst Homo; Mem
Am Assn Official Surgs;
Specialties Obstetrics, Rec-
tal and Female Diseases;
Removed to Los Angeles,
Cal.

Race Charles T (R), 162, 1882.
Ramey Robert L (R), 169, '92.

RAWLINGS JUNIUS A, M D
(R), Univ of Louisville, Med
Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1889;
New York Post-Grad Med
School and Hosp, N Y City,
1896; Sloane Maternity
Hosp, N Y, 1896; Mem Am
Med Assn and Texas State
Med Soc and Sec El Paso
Co Med Soc, Morehouse
Bldg.

Rechy Juan C, Med School of
City of Mexico, Mexico, '75.

Reeves F W (R), 130, 1890.

Reum Charles G (R), 282, '93.

Safford Henry T (R), 263, 1896.

SAMANIEGO JOSE A (R),
Univ of Penna, Phila, Pa,
1891; Chief Surgeon Rio
Grande, Sierra Madre &
Pacific Ry; Phys and Surg
The Federal Smelter; Ex-
Resident Phys St Joseph's
Hosp, Phila, Pa; Ex-Asst
Surg Mexican Central R R;
Ex-Phys to Juarez Smelter;
Mem El Paso Co Med Soc
and Am Public Health
Assn; Med Examr in Mex-
ico for Mut and Equitable
Life Ins Cos of N Y, and in
El Paso for the Manhattan
Life Ins Co, 401 Myrtle av.
Sanford Albert A (R), 299A, '82
Schugt Henry M (R), Univ of
Bonn, Ger, 1886.

SCHUSTER M P, M D (R),
Imperial Royal Univ, Vien-
na, Austria, 1889; Special
Courses on Eye, Ear, Nose
and Throat at Vienna,
Berlin and New York City;
Surg El Paso Smelting
Works; Mem El Paso Co
Med Soc; Office Mills Bldg.
Stark Henry H (R), 196A, '96.

STEVENS BRANWELL F,
M D (R), Rush Med Coll,
Chicago, Ill, 1899; Formerly
House Phys Palmyra
Springs Sanitarium, Pal-
myra, Wis; Med Examr Am
Temperance Life Ins Co;
13-14 Masonic Temple.

STEVENSON HERBERT
ELMER, M D (R), Rush
Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1899;
Treas El Paso Co Med Soc;
Med Examr Mut Life Ins

Co of N Y, Woodmen of the
World; Texas State Quar-
antine Officer, 107 Rio
Grande.

Thompson Howard (R), 255,
1881.

TURNER STEPHEN T, M D
(R), Univ of Louisville, Med
Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1882;
Polyclinic, N Y, 1888 and
1895; Division Surg South-
ern Pacific R R; Division
Surg G H & S A Ry Co;
Mem El Paso Bd of Health;
Mem Bd U S Pension Ex-
amng Surgs; Mem Tex State
Med Assn; Pres El Paso Co
Med Soc; Mem Internatl
Assn Ry Surgs; Med Refe-
eree Mut Benefit Ins Co,
Newark, N J; Med Examr
Equitable Life Assce Soc of
the U S, and Am Union Life
Ins Co, New York, Chicago
Guaranty Fund Life Soc,
Chicago, Ill, Security Trust
and Life, Phila, Pa, Pacific
Mut Life and Accident, San
Francisco, Calif, Travelers'
Life and Accident, Hart-
ford, Conn, N Y Life Ins
Co, Prudential Life Ins Co,
Office Turner Bldg.

Vilas Walter H (R), 126, 1899.

VILAS WALTER N (R),
Rush Med Coll, Chicago,
Ill, 1879; Late Maj-Surg 1st
Texas Vol Inftry Com 1st
Div Hosp 7th Army Corps;
Pres Board of Health El
Paso; Pres Board U S Pen-
sion Examng Surgs; Phys
El Paso Co; Surg A T & S
F and Mex Central R Rs;
Med Referee Mut Life Ins
Co, N Y, for Arizona, New
Mexico and Western Tex-
as; Med Examr New York,
Penn Mut, Hartford, Prov-
ident Savings, Washing-
ton, Northwestern, Man-
hattan and Union Central
Life Ins Cos.

Webb Isaac E (R), 120, 1888.

Wehrle Gottlieb (R), 110, '94.

Wilkinson Albert (R), 299,
1900.

Wilkinson Oscar (R), 162, '96.

Wright Marcus O (R), 162, '86.

Elwood, Fannin. 39.

Curlee W O.*

Waits Shelton A (R), 299, 1882

Elysian Fields, Harrison.

250.

Harris R.*

Hendricks James G (R), 162, '74

Emerson, Lamar. 133.

Hall B F.*

Mathews R A.*

Warren S A.*

Emblem, Hopkins. 101.

Kinneman W E.*

Emma, Crosby. 49.

Carter J W (R), 159, 1881.

Emmet, Navarro. 118.

Ferguson S B.*

Emory, Rains. 426.

Adams Elisha B.‡

Duffy Wm A (R), 160, 1881.

Kimbrough George R (R), 100,
1886.

Leach James N.*

McCrum Samuel S (R), 299A,
1892.

Emporia, Angellina. 200.

Blair C M.*

English, Red River. 92.

Chambers E S (R), 159, 1901.

Stiles James M (R), 162, 1893.

Enless, Tarrant. 83.

Copeland H V.*

Scott —*

Enloe, Delta. 273.

Goolsby Zachariah T (R), 213A,
1897.

Moore Emil O, 299A, 1878.

Worley P.*

Ennis, Ellis. 4,919.

Allen Johns.‡

Bryant Theodore E (R), 302,
1900.

Davis Allanson E (R), 120, '74.

Dowdell Charles (Ecl), 262, '84.

Gage Shirley C, 158, 1895.

HACKLER GARFIELD M,

M D (R), Univ of Maryland,

School of Med, Baltimore,

Md, 1891; New York Poly-

clinic Med Schl and Hosp,

1893; Chicago Polyclinic, '96;

New York Polyclinic Med

School and Hosp, 1898; New

Orleans Polyclinic, 1899;

Post-Grad Med School and

Hosp of Chicago, 1900-'01-'02;

Mem Am Med, Texas State,

and North Texas Med

Assns; Med Examr N Y

Life, Northwestern Mut

Life Ins Co of Milwaukee;

Mut Life of N Y and Secur-

ity Mut Life Ins Cos.

JOHNS HENRY M (R), M D.

Med Dept of the Univ of

Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1895;

Chicago Polyclinic, 1899; N Y

Post-Grad Med School and

Hosp, 1901; Med Examr N Y

Life, Security Mut, Manhat-

tan and Home Life Ins Cos.

Jones J Allen (R), 158, 1890.

Lindsay J T M (R), 302, 1894.

Loggins James C (R), 162, 1868.

McCALL WALTER P (R),

Memphis Hosp Med Coll,

Memphis, Tenn, 1894; New

Orleans Polyclinic, 1899-'01;

Mem North Texas Med

Assn; Med Examr N Y

Life, Penn Mut, Mut Life

of N Y, Manhattan, Home

Life and Hartford Life Ins

Cos; City Health Officer,

1900-1902.

May Thomas G (R), 120, 1890.

Retired.

Shogog James M (R), 168, '72.

Stuart Elias (R).‡

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-
Medical; *, No report received; ‡, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally
authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

"20TH CENTURY POCKET INHALER"

CONTAINING NOSE and MOUTH-PIECE, includes an attachment for a hand bulb, also for a cut-off. Is the finest Pocket Inhaler manufactured. PRICE \$1.00, with solution to last a year.

Stevens Physicians Supply Co.,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

(See Pages 1649 and 1650.)

1880

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Ennis—Cont'd.
TATE JOSEPH A. M D (R). Nashville Med Coll, Med Dept Univ of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1888; N O Polyclinic, 1897-1900; Mem Briggs Med Soc of Ellis Co Tex. Med Examr Mut Life Ins Co of N Y.
Terry John S (R). 140, 1883.
Winn John W (R). 255, 1870.
Enon, Tarrant. 25.
Graves Cullen P. 162, 1894.
Ensign, Ellis. 29.
BROWN ISAAC Z. Med Dept of the Univ of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1891; Holds Certificate Special Course of Instructions, Nashville, Tenn, 1895; County Phys Rutherford Co, Tenn, 1898; Med Examr Equitable Life Ins Co of N Y, Union Central of Cincinnati, O, Natl Assn, Topeka, Kansas, and Fraternal Union, Denver, Col.
Forehand J F. 304, 1901.
Eolian, Stephens. 48.
Clark Hines (R). 305B, 1900.
Montgomery J E.*
Era, Cooke. 210.
Cravens J R.*
Segraves B H.*
Segraves Samuel L (R). 299A, 1889.
Thompson B R.*
Erwin, Grimes. 10.
Daniel Wm A (Ecl).§
Eskota, Fisher. 78.
Walling J H.*
Essex, Upshur. 7.
Carson John A.§
Estacado, Crosby. 68.
Ferguson J M (R). 205, 1899.
Ethel, Grayson. 81.
Miller Charles H (R). 304, '98.
Williams E C.*
Eulalie, Rusk.
Wilson L T.*
Enlogy, Bosque. 93.
Miller J R.*§
Powell W H (R). 160, 1888.
Eureka, Navarro. 104.
Rawles W E (R). 301, 1900.
Watkins W B N (R). 158, '57.
Evanspoint, Hopkins. 50.
Coppedge John A (R).§
Evant, Coryell. 207.
McNeil Hiram (R). 299, 1883.
Richards J B.*
Winn J B (R). 158, 1889.
Eyrie, Ellis. 32.
Weeks W B.*
Ezell, Lavaca. 30.
Evans E A.*
Fairfield, Freestone. 629.
Gordon James B (R). 159, '91. §
Griffith Willis M.*
Sneed Wm N (R). 162, 1870.
Fairlie, Hunt. 248.
Clifton H P.* Retired.
Jackson Wm A (R). 102, 1891.
Lesnett C R.*
Wheeler Wm J (R). 120, 1890.

Fairmount, Sabine. 25.
Smith J W.*
Fair Play, Panola. 25.
Liles R J (R). 304, 1893.
Lowrie J O (R). 304, 1884.
Fairview, Wilson. 75.
Irwin Alexander W (R). 301, 1885; 161, 1895.
Petrie Socrates (R). 161, '94.
Fairy, Hamilton. 117.
De Arman M M. 301, 1901.
Falls City, Karnes.
King W A (R). 299A, 1893.
Fannin, Goliad. 25.
Barnhill A G.*
Farmer, Young. 261.
TERRELL W M. M D (R). Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1883; Pres Young Co and Dist Med Soc, Mem Texas State Med Assn; ex-Mem Hill Co Med Soc; Med Examr N Y Life, Manhattan and Nederland Life Ins Cos.
Wilson I M (R). 304, 1900.
WILSON J D. M D (R). Mem Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn, 1892; Course New Orleans Polyclinic, 1901; Mem West Texas Med Soc, Med Examr Am Union, Penn Mut, and Manhattan Life Ins Cos.
Farmers' Branch, Dallas. 205
Butler Wm H (R). 158, 1894.
McCollum S (R). 301, 1884.
Salmon Robinson H (R). 100, 1893.
Farmersville, Collin. 1-856.
Andrews J M.*
Aston Charles C J (R). 281, '55.
Bell Wm A (R). 100, 1874.
Burt Jefferson D (R). 120, 1885.
Hamilton Paul R (R). 299A, 1893. Retired.
Neathery Rodney N (R). 299, 1887.
Poland John B (R). 299A, 1881.
Rike Robert S (R). 299A, 1893.
Thomas Wm M (R). 205, 1891.
Williams James (R). 158, 1883.
Yearly David M (R). 304, 1888.
Farmington, Grayson. 171.
Bristow John R (R). 162, '71.
Farrar, Limestone. 73.
Key J H.*
Ponder Joseph.*
Thomas G I.*
Fate, Rockwall. 212.
Clarkson W H (R). 304, 1889.
Keys B E.*
Robinson J R.*
Faught, Lamar. 54.
Faught Robert H.*
Fayetteville, Fayette. 500
Kaderka Charles J.*
Mathis B.*
Pazdral G A. 299A, 1900.
Schramm Charles J (R). 158, 1884.
Fentress, Caldwell. 150.
Bicker H M.*

Daugherty James (R). 102, '97.
Ferris, Ellis. 904.
Eastham Little C (R). 301, '88.
Rentz James H (R). 162, 1881.
Tisdale Edward (R). 158, 1893.
Wills J F (R). 304, 1893.
Wilson J S (R). 159, 1879.
Files, Hill. 66.
Lawson J T (R). 304, 1899.
Robison D K. 304, 1899.
Fincastle, Henderson. 350.
Hightower J W (R). 302, 1897.
Sullivan A R.*
Fischer Store, Comal. 30.
Reeve W T (R). 305B, 1900.
Fiskville, Travis. 25.
Wullschlegel.*
Flatonia, Fayette. 1,210.
ALLEN GEORGE W. M D (R). Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1872; Surg Flatonia City Hosp; Mem Texas State Med Assn; Med Examr Equitable, Covenant, Mutual Benefit Assn and others.
ALLEN GEORGE W JR. M D (R). Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Tex, 1900; Med Examr Mutual Life and Manhattan Life Ins Cos of N Y, Woodmen of the World, Woodmen Circle, Order of Columbus, Etc.
Johnson Robert A (R). 162, '88.
Kaiser Frederick W (R). 100, 1885.
Lancaster W H (R). 160, '76.
Tutwiler Henry A (R). 169, '87.
Flint, Smith. 83.
Rother Claude B (R). 158, 1890.
Willbanks Henry T (R). 158, 1894.
Flo, Leon. 50.
Taylor W F.*
Florence, Williamson. 450.
Adams Philip H (R). 157, 1854. Retired.
Atkinson Ozias B (R). 301, 1891.
Bennett Henry M (R). 301, '92.
Floresville, Wilson. 895.
Blake John V (R). 299, 1892.
Clark W M.*
Dixon.*
Evans A Dorman (Ecl). 163, 1859. §
Trion J B. §
WATKINS C R (R). Attended Lectures Texas Med Coll and Hosp, Galveston, Tex, 1888-'89-'90-'91; Holds Certificate Dist Board of Med Examiners, 1894.
Floyd, Hunt. 281.
Gray Allen N.*
McLendon H H (R). 160, 1886.
Young George W (R). 161, '98.
Floydada, Floyd. 332.
Andrews R C.*
Carson J Wes (R). 207½, 1892.
Ford, Van Zandt. 72.
Parks G W.*
Forest, Cherokee. 250.
Martin J V.*

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Salo-Sedatus. Prescribe for Fever and Pain. See page 6.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1881



The Protestant Sanitarium

South Main and Railroad Avenue
FORT WORTH, TEXAS.

A New and Modern Private Sanitarium. Fully Equipped and Devoted
Exclusively to the Care and Treatment of Medical,
Surgical and Special Cases.

EDGAR DOAK CAPPO, M. D., Oculist,
Aurist, Laryngologist and Neurologist.

WM. A. ADAMS, M. D. } Physicians In Charge.
A. C. WALKER, M. D. }

Forestburg, Montague.

273.
Cox J. Y.*
Givens W. T.*
Forney, Kaufman. 1,165.
Fowler Eugene M. (R), 159, '92.
Herring James H. (R), 162, '88.
Hudgins D. H. (R), 304, 1899.
Jones Lemuel L. (R), 158, 1887.
Shands N. B. (R), 158, 1882.
Showell L. B. (R), 158, 1893.
Forrester, Ellis. 233.
Carter George W. (R), 304A, 1897.
Cooke Edward F. (R), 305A, '77.
Fort Davis, Jeff Davis. 1,061.
Jones W. T. (R), 115, 1884.
Fort Graham, Hill. 28.
Faulkner C. F. (R), 160, 1898.
Fort Stockton, Pecos. 439.
Powers Homer (R), 202, 1877.
Fort Worth, Tarrant. 26,-688.
Adams James R. (R), 255, 1846. Retired.
ADAMS WM. ARNOLD, A. M., M. D., LL. D. (R), Med Coll of Ga. (Med Dept Univ of Ga), Augusta, Ga., 1876; A. M. and LL. D. Mercer Univ, Ga.; Emeritus Prof of Principles and Practice of

Med and Lecturer on Clinical Med, Med Dept, Ft Worth Univ; Gen Mgr Med and Inspection Dept Equitable Life Assn Soc of U. S., N. Y. City, N. Y., for Texas, Arkansas, Indian and Oklahoma Territories; Former Chief Surg Ft W & Den City and Wichita Valley Rys, Div Surg C. R. I & Texas; Local Surg Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe, Texas & Pacific and St. L. and Southwestern Rys; Surg Frisco Ry System at Fort Worth; Mem and Former Vice-Pres Texas State Med Assn; Mem Am Med Assn and Pan-Am Med Congress; Ex-Mem Examng Board 27th Judicial Dist; Mem N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc; Ex-Surg with Rank of Col 2nd Brigade Texas Vol; Former Prof of Theory and Practice of Med, Med Dept Ft Worth Univ; Med Examr Equitable, Mut, Home, and Penn Mut Life Ins Cos; Phys in Charge Protestant Sanitarium, Office cor 5th and Main.

ANDERSON JAMES, M. D. (R), Edinburgh Univ, Scotland, 1882; Prof Diseases of Children Med Dept Fort Worth Univ; Mem North Texas Med Assn; Med Examr Am Union Life Ins Co, Home Life of N. Y., Washington Life, N. Y. Life, Penn Mut, Phila, Pacific Mutual, San Francisco, and Mut of Binghamton, Life Ins Cos, Hoxie Bldg, cor 7th and Main.

Barber Lyman A. (R), 305B, 1900.

BEALL ELIAS JAMES (R), Med Dept Univ Louisiana, New Orleans, '57; Ad Eundem Mo Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1876; Hon Mo Med Coll, 1880; N. Y. Polyclinic, Univ of N. Y., Coll of Phys and Surgs, Bellevue, London, Paris, Berlin, Etc; Surg Florence Sanitarium (Private); Mem State Med and Am Med Assns; Hon Mem Waco Med Soc; ex-Vice-Pres State Med Assn; Emeritus Prof of Principles and Practice of Surg and Clinical Surgery, Med Dept Fort Worth Univ, 514 Main.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; **H.,** Homoeopathic; **Ecl.,** Eclectic; **P. M.,** Physio-Medical; *****, No report received; **§.** Holds certificate of Examining Board; **†,** Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; **‡,** Druggist.

Ft Worth—Cont'd.

Beakley J F.*

BLACKBURN JOE S, M D,
L A S (R), Med Coll of
Evansville, Evansville, Ind,
1877; Med Univ of Ohio, 1889;
N Y School of Liberal Art
and Science, Buffalo, N Y,
1879; Fellow Am Assn of
Phys and Surgs; ex-Pres
Michigan State Assn Phys
and Surgs; Med Director
Central Texas Sanitarium,
210-211 Wheat Bldg.

Borders John M (R), 162, 1874.

BOYD FRANK D, M D (R),
Univ of Louisville, Med
Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1890;
Post-Grad N Y Med School
and Hosp, 1891; Post-Grad,
Chicago, Ill, 1895; Lecturer
on Physiology, Med Dept,
Ft Worth Univ; Mem Am
Med Assn, West Texas,
North Texas and Texas
State Med Assns; Specialty
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat,
Hoxie Bldg, cor 7th and
Main.

Brewer Charles P (R).§

Brown A Porter (R), 162, 1858.

CAPPS EDGAR DOAK, M D
(R), Coll of Phys and Surgs,
N Y, '91; Post-Graduate Dr
Herman Knapp's Private
Hosp and Polyclinic, N Y;
Oculist Protestant Private
Sanitarium; Oculist and
Aurist Orphan's Home and
Woman's Home and State
Masonic Widows' and Or-
phans' Home; ex-City Phys;
Prof of Physiology and
Diseases of the Brain, Med
Dept Ft Worth Univ; Med
Examr U S Life and Mass
Benefit Assns, and Fraternal
Mystic Circle, Specialty,
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat,
cor 5th and Main.

CHAMBERS RUFUS, M D
(R), Louisville Med Coll,
Louisville, Ky, '82; St Louis
Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, '84;
N Y Polyclinic Med School
and Hosp, 1893-97, Post-
Grad School, Chicago, 1900;
N Y Post-Grad Med School
and Hosp, 1901; Lecturer on
Minor Surg and Bandaging
and Asst Demonstrator of
Anatomy Med Dept Fort
Worth Univ; Med Examr
A O U W, Woodmen of the
World, and Arvisory Surg
Preferred Accident Ins Co
of N Y; City Phys and
Health Officer, 1600 Main.

CHASE IRA CARLETON
(R), The Univ and Bellevue
Hosp Med Coll, N Y City,
1899; Interne N Y Lying-in
Hosp, 1899; Prof of Chemis-
try and Toxicology and Sec
Faculty of the Med Dept,

Ft Worth Univ; Mem Texas
State Med Soc and North
Texas Med Assn; Med Ex-
amr Equitable Life and Fi-
delity Mut Life Ins Cos, cor
9th and Houston.

Chilton W Ernest (R), 305B,
1900.

Clark P C (R).§

COOK WILLIS G, B S, M D
(R), Univ of Mich, Dept of
Med and Surg, Ann Arbor,
Mich, 1899; Chicago Lying-in
Inst, 1899; Demonstrator
Chemistry Dept Med, Fort
Worth Univ; Mem Am Med
Assn and Texas State Med
Soc; Med Examr National
Life, Northwestern Mutual
Life Ins Cos, L O T M and
National Aid Assn, 6th and
Houston.

Cooper James L (R), 171, 1883.

COVERT JOHN D, M D (R),
Univ of Mich, Dept of Med
and Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich,
1899; Chicago Lying-in Inst,
1899; Demonstrator Histology,
Pathology and Bacteri-
ology Med Dept, Ft Worth
Univ; Mem Am Med Assn,
n e cor 6th and Houston.

Davis W Marion (R).§

Dillon Jefferson D (R), 171, '83

Dolson Frederick R (R), 162, '98

DUNLAP ROY W, M D (R),
Med Dept, Ft Worth Univ,
Ft Worth, Texas, 1901; Asst
to Dr Frank D Boyd; Spe-
cialty Eye, Ear, Nose and
Throat; Demonstrator of
and Lecturer on Anatomy
in Med Dept Fort Worth
Univ, Hoxie Bldg cor 7th
and Main.

DURINGER WM A, M D (R),
Tulane Univ, New Orleans,
La, 1885; Prof Genito-Urin-
ary and Rectal Diseases,
Med Dept, Ft Worth Univ;
Local Surg M K & T Ry,
Chicago, Rock Island & Tex
and Houston & Texas Cen-
tral Rys and Asst Chief
Surg Ft W & Rio Grande
Ry; Mem Texas State and
Am Med Assns and Fort
Worth Med Club; Med Ex-
amr Fidelity, New Jersey,
Mut Benefit, N Y, Mutual,
Manhattan and Am Union
of N Y, and other Old Line
Life Ins Cos, 314 Main.

FEILD JULIAN T, M D (R),
Univ of Louisville, Louis-
ville, Ky, 1869; Pres of the
Faculty and Prof Obstetrics
and Clinical Gynecology
Med Dept, Ft Worth Univ;
Chief Surg Ft Worth & Rio
Grande Ry; Local Surg M,
K & T Ry; ex-Pres North-
west Texas Med Assn; ex-
Vice-Pres Texas State Med
Assn; ex-Pres Tarrant Co

Med Assn; Med Examr Fi-
delity and Manhattan Life
Ins Cos and K of P, 314
Main.

GARDINER JOSEPH E, M
D (R), Tulane Univ, Med
Dept, New Orleans, La,
1881; Prof of Anatomy Med
Dept Ft Worth Univ; Mem
Texas Central Med Assn,
Office Wheat Bldg.

Giese Leo (R).§

Grammar Robert B (R), 160,
1883.

GRAY FRANK, M D (R),
Med Coll of Ohio, Cincin-
nati, O, 1889; Prof Ophthal-
mology and Otolology Med
Dept Ft Worth Univ;
Specialty Eye, Ear, Nose
and Throat, Wheat Bldg.
Greene Thaddeus A (P-M),
141, 1889.

Gresham Bruce A (R).§

Hall E P (R), 305B, 1899.

Harper Claude O (R), 162, '97.

Herring Isaiah H (R).§

Hill Jesse W (R), 281, 1855.

Hooper Preston L (R), 304, '96

HOWARD WM R, A B, M
D (R), St Louis Med Coll,
St Louis, Mo, 1873; St Louis
Polyclinic, 1889, Special
Course in Pathology under
Prof Fisch, St Louis, 1900;
Prof Histology, Pathology
and Bacteriology Med Dept
Ft Worth Univ; Ex-Vice-
Pres North Texas Med
Assn; Fellow Texas Acad-
emy of Sciences; Mem Am
Postal Microscopical Club
and Inventor of "New
Stitch in Practice Surgery,"
"Operation for Ingrowing
Toe Nail;" Author of
"Pathology of Asthma;"
Propr Dr Howard's Private
Biological Laboratory; Med
Examr Pacific Mut Life Ins
Co and United Moderns, 502
Main.

Iron Johann W (R), 282, 1883.

Isaac J L (R).§

Jones O Lee (R), 153, 1887.

KIBBIE KENT V, M D (R),
Med Dept Ft Worth Univ,
Ft Worth, Tex, 1898; Prof
of Hygiene and Physical
Diagnosis in Med Dept Ft
Worth Univ; Lecturer and
Chief Demonstrator in An-
atomy Med Dept Dallas
Univ, Dallas, Tex; House
Phys St Joseph's Infirm-
ary; Mem Northwest Texas
Med Assn; Med Examr Sun
Life Ins Co, Columbia
Bldg.

Link Wm A (R).§

Lyford Harry O (R), 193, 1893.

McCoy Isaac C (R), 115, 1870.

McElroy Adam P (R).§

McIntosh James W (H), 208½,
1893.

The postoffice address is shown in **DISPLAY TYPE**, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Dear Doctor:--What would you prescribe for my case? See page 14.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1883

McKINNEY THOMAS T. M. D (R), Meharry Med Dept of Central Tenn Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1895; Phila Polyclinic Special Course in Operative Surgery, 1901; Mem Loan Star State Med Assn, 113 E 13th.
McKnight Jefferson N (R), 299A, 1879.
McLean J Baxter (R), 299A, 1879.
McLean J H Jr (R), 306B, 1899; 251B, 1901.
McMorries Joseph (R), 158, '73.
Mahon D J (R), 162, 1890.
Massie James M (P-M), 141, '89.
Miller Robert E L (R), 306B, 1898.
Mitchell John D (H), 137C, '93.
Morton Goodridge V (R), 305B, 1897.
Mullins Frank M (R), 241, '83.
Mullins James M (R), 193, '81.
Mullins Wm C (R), 241, 1889.
Murphy John H (Ecl), 262, '73.
Newton Wm T (R), 120, 1891.
Nichols Jacob S (R), 241, '72.
PARKER CHALMERS A. M. D (R), Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1883; Med Examr Knights and Ladies of Honor and Natl Aid Assn, Imp O R M and D of P.
Philbert Elizabeth (H), 131, '93.
Pollock Joseph R (H), 283, '71.
Ray James D (P-M), 259.
ROBINSON PETER R. M. D (R), Meharry Med Dept of Central Tenn Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1895; Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, Chicago, 1899; Med Examr for Key West Lodge No 5, K of P, and Court of Calanthe, Ft Worth, Tex.
SAUNDERS BACON, M. D (R), Med Dept Univ of Louisville, Ky, 1877; Prof of Surg and Clinical Surgery and Dean of the Faculty of Med Dept, Ft Worth Univ; Chief Surg Ft W & D and Wichita Valley Rys; Local Surg T & P, G C & Santa Fe and St Louis South Western Rys; Surg-in-Charge St Joseph's Infirmary; Mem Am Med Assn; Ex-Pres Texas State Med Assn; Vice-Pres Internl Assn of Ry Surgs; Mem Southern Surg and Gynaecological, North Texas and Northwest Texas Med Assns; Med Referee and Examr Mut Life, N Y, for Texas, and Med Examr Equitable Assce Soc and New Netherlands Life Ins Co, cor 9th and Houston.
Slaughter Lee B (R), 223, 1882.
STEPHENS ERNEST L. M. D (R), Med Dept of the Univ of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn, 1884; Post-Grad N Y Polyclinic, 1893; Prof

Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Lecturer on Clinical Med, Med Dept Ft Worth Univ; Mem Am Med and Tex State Med Assns; Med Examr Mut Life of N Y, Manhattan Life, Metropolitan, National Life, Franklin, Northwestern National, and other Old Line Ins Cos, 112 W 6th.
Suggs Leonidas A (R), 299, '92.
Talbot R D (R), 304, 1884.
TAYLOR AUGUSTUS L. M. D (R), Meharry, Med Dept of Central Tenn Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1898, 112 W 11th.
THOMPSON FRANK D. M. D (R), Louisville Med Coll, Ky, 1875; Prof of Gynaecology and Surgical Diseases of Women Med Dept Ft Worth Univ; Asst Chief Surg Ft W & D and Wichita Valley Rys; Local Surg T & P, G C & Santa Fe and St Louis Southwestern Rys; Surgeon-in-Charge St Joseph's Infirmary; Mem Texas State Med, North Texas Med, Northwest Texas Med and Pres Central Texas Med Assn; Mem Am Assn of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, Houston cor 9th.
THOMPSON WM R. M. D (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs, Baltimore, Md, 1888; Post-Grad School, N Y, '96; Polyclinic, N Y, 1892 and 1895; House Surg Manhattan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp, N Y, 1895-96; Specialty, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Wheat Bldg.
Van Horn Claude B (R), 144, 1892.
Van Horn Nicholas.*
Van Zant Isaac L (R), 162, '66.
WALKER A C. M. D (R), Literary Dept Univ of Virginia; Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873; Surg Protestant Sanitarium; Prof of Clinical Surg, Med Dept, Ft Worth Univ, 514 Main.
West Rufus B (R), 299A, '82.
WEST WM BEVERLEY (R), Coll of Phys and Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1885; Prof Dermatology and Syphilology Med Dept, Ft Worth Univ; Surg H & T C Ry, Texas Brewing Co and InterState Accident Co; Vice-Pres Ft Worth Med Club; Mem Natl Assn of Ry Surgs, Texas State Med Assn and North Texas Med Soc; Fellow Med Soc of Va; ex-City Phys; Med Referee Penn Mut Life Ins Co, Supreme Med Examr Red Cross Benevolent Soc, Med Examr N Y Life Washing-

ton Life, Manhattan, Provident Savings, Home Life, of N Y, Kansas Mut, and Security Mut of Binghamton N Y, and other Old Line Cos; Specialty, Genito-Urinary, Rectal and Skin Diseases, Office Wheat Bldg.
Whitehead Henry C (R), 299A, 1893.
Withers I Arnold (R), 305B, 1893.
Foster, Fort Bend. 40.
Rich John (R), 160, 1892.
Frankford, Collin. 76.
Darling J G.*
Franklin, Robertson. 665
Abney George M (R), 161, 1883.
Carrington Samuel E (R), 194, 1876.
Glass Robert S (R), 162, 1871.
Halman J C.*
VAN NUYS JOHN CHAUNCEY (R), B S, Wabash Coll, 1893; M D, Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1897; Mem Am Med and Brazos Valley Med Assns, Med Examr Northwestern Mutual Life Ins Co.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie. 1,200.
Darrock Davis C (R), 127, 1877.
Howe Gustav (R), 255, 1893.
Johnson A R.*
Rice John P (R), 202, 1877.
TAINTER LINDSEY K. M. D (R), Missouri Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1886; Post-Grad Chicago Polyclinic and Phila Polyclinic; County Health Officer; Med Examr Mut of N Y, Northwestern Mut, Manhattan of N Y, Security Mut and Nederland Life Ins Cos; Mem Am Med Assn.
Fredonia, Mason.
Crumes F M.*
Williams I J.*
Frelsburg, Colorado. 150.
Fehrenkamp B J (R), 282, '76.
Neil Benjamin H (R), Queens Call Hosp, Birmingham, Eng, 1854.
Friendship, Harrison. 9.
Ferguson A.*
Howard A P, 281, 1901.
Frosa, Limestone. 204.
Thomas E E.*
Frost, Navarro. 621.
Benton D H.*
Chamberlain Alonzo (R), 241, 1870.
Cypert Jesse B (R), 301, 1889.
FERGUSON AUG D. M. D (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs, St Louis, Mo, 1896; Mem Am Med Assn, Texas State Med Assn and Corsicana Dist Med Assn, Med Examr Mutual Life Ins Co of N Y.
JENKINS GAINES H. M. D (R), Chattanooga Med Coll, Med Dept, Grant Univ, Chattanooga, Tenn, 1901.
Knox Rice (R), 159, 1883.
Matlock John W.*

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

"Of Physicians, By Physicians, For Physicians."
INDEPENDENT PHARMACEUTICAL CO. **ELIXIRS AND SYRUPS.**
 WORCESTER, MASS. *Send for Lists.*
 The Only Purely Co-Operative Pharmaceutical Company in the World.

1884

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Frost—Cont'd.
 Wakefield Matthew F (R), 282, 1850.
 Watkins Wm J (R), 159, 1891.
Fruit, Smith. 25.
 Driskell Wm R (R), 299, 1861.
Fulbright, Red River. 178
 Adams Wm A (R), 213A, 1900.
 Berry John B (R), 159, 1886.
 Brandon Wilkins T (R), 299, 1880.
Fulshear, Fort Bend. 100.
 Boone H C (R), 160, 1889.
 Harris Robert D (R), 162, '93.
 Harris Robert L (R), 162, 1891.
 Retired.
Gail, Borden. 126.
 Burnum E A.*
 Prince James N (R), 304, 1887.
Gainesville, Cooke. 7,874
 Bailey John E (R), 158, 1885.
BAILEY R HIRAM, M D (R).
 Miami Med Coll, Cincinnati, O, 1887; Northern Illinois Med Coll, of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Chicago, Ill, 1898; Mem Grant Co Med Soc, Marion, Ind; Practice Limited to the Diseases of the Eye and Ear, Office, 3 Scott Bldg.
BELL WM J (Ecl), Georgia
 Coll of Eclectic Med and Surg, Atlanta, Ga, 1879; Mem Natl Ecl Med, Texas Ecl Med and Georgia State Ecl Med Assns; Mem of Eclectic Med Exam Bd of Texas; Med Examiner Knights of Maccabees, Fraternal Union of Am, and W O World.
 Black Ruell C (R), 126, 1858.
 Chandler Thomas F (R), 120, 1880.
 Conson Augustus H (R), 241, 1874.
ECHOLS JOHN W, M D (R).
 Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1894; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Office Hours, 8 to 12 a m, and 2 to 4 p m, over First Natl Bk.
 Field George S (R), 160, 1875.
FISHER EUGENE M, M D (R).
 Med Dept of Ft Worth Univ, Ft Worth, Texas, 1898; Sec Cooke Co Med Soc, Mem North Texas Med Assn, Med Examr A O U W, Bankers' Union and Sup Phys of the Mechanics Home of Am; Med Examr Endowment Rank K of P, United Moderns and Eagles Fraternal Orders.
GARRETT FRANK D, M D (R).
 Baltimore Med Coll, Baltimore, Md, 1898; Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, Chicago, 1899-1900-1901; Interne Maryland Genl Hosp,

1897-'98; Mem North Texas and Tri-State Med Assns and Cooke Co Med Soc; Med Examr Home Life, Metropolitan Life, and others, 2½ E California.
GILCREEST J EDWARD, M D (R).
 Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1876; Pres of Faculty and Prof of Gynecology Med Dept Dallas Univ, Dallas, Tex; Local Surg M, K & T R R; Mem Internatl Assn of Railway Surgs, Texas State Ry Surgs Assn; ex-Pres North Texas Med Assn; Mem Am Med Assn, Cooke Co Med Soc and Miss Valley Med Assn; Pres Examining Bd of 16th Judicial District; Med Examr Mut Life, Manhattan Life, Home Life, U S Life of N Y, and Penn Mut Life, of Phila, Ins Cos and Equitable Life Assce Soc of the U S, N Y City, 2½ E California.
HIGGINS DAVID M, M D (R).
 Hosp Coll of Med (Med Dept Central Univ), Louisville, Ky, 1893; Post-Grad Med School, Chicago, 1901; Pres Cooke Co Med Soc; Mem Am and North Texas Med Assns, Med Examr Security Mut, Northwestern, Milwaukee, Am Union and Merchants' Life Ins Cos; City Health Officer.
HUGHES CHARLES T, M D (R).
 Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1889; N Y Post-Grad, 1898; Mem Am Med Assn, State Med Assn, Central Tex Med Assn, Assn of Tex Ry Surgs; Med Examr Mut Life, Equitable Life and Provident Savings Assn and other Life Ins Cos, 6½ S Dixon.
 Ingle Henry (Ecl), 123, 1888.
 Johnson Felix H (R), 282, '63.
LANIUS GEORGE L, M D (R).
 Med Dept Univ of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1890; Mem Paris (Tenn) Med Soc, Med Examr Ind Order of Praetorians and other Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders.
 Post Shelby L (R), 160, 1876.
 Price Wm J (R), 301, 1889.
 Shotwell Charles H (R), 282, 1858.
 Spurlock George L (R), 158, '84.
STILES HUNTER B, M D (H).
 Cleveland Homo Med Coll, Cleveland, O, 1887.
 Walker Christopher C (R), 162, 1866.
 Wilson Robert S (R), 194, 1876.
Gallinas, Atascosa. 10.
 Haden Joseph.*

Galveston, Galveston. 37,-
 789.
 Allen Leonard (R), 305A, 1895.
BALDINGER WM H, M D (R).
 Jefferson Med Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1885; N Y Polyclinic, 1885-86; Late Clinical Asst Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Clinic N Y Polyclinic, Ear Clinic, N Y Eye and Ear Infirmary; Late resident and Clinical Asst Metropolitan Throat Hosp, N Y City; Late Eye Clinic Brooklyn Free Dispensary; Oculist and Aurist Home for Homeless Children, Galveston; Practice Limited to the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 305 Trust Bldg.
 Breath Walter P (R), 194, 1899.
 Campbell Clark C (R), 282, 1846. Retired.
CARRUTHERS WM S JR, M D.
 Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Tex, 1896, 510 Trust Bldg.
 Carter Wm S (R), 281, 1890.
CHASE ELI D, M D (R).
 Coll of Phys and Surgs, Keokuk, Ia, 1883; Mem Am and Texas State Med Assns; Med Examr Fidelity, Woodmen of the World, Temple of Honor, Knights and Ladies of Honor, and United Moderns, 2015 Market.
 Cooke Henry P (R), 307, 1877.
 Covington Benjamin J (R), 302, 1900.
 Cox Edward S (R), 160, 1884.
 Currie Rees F (R), 305A, 1901.
 Delalondre Marie P (R), 305A, 1897.
 Delaney George E (R), 305A, 1896.
 Devlin Ella (R), 305A, 1900.
DOWNS LLOYD S, M D (Ecl).
 Ecl Med Inst, Cincinnati, O, 1885; Sec Texas Ecl Med Examining Board; Med Examr K of P, United Moderns, A O U W, and Woodmen.
 Duce Walter I (R), 223, 1882.
 Dudgeon H Rush (R), 305A, '99.
 Dyer Joseph O (R), 161, 1880.
 Fisher Frederick K (R), 162, 1873.
 Fisher Wm C (R), 310, 1881.
FLY ASHLEY W, M D (R).
 Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1875, 2123 Market.
 Gammon Wm (R), 305A, 1892.
 Garrett Lafayette.* Retired.
 Greenwood James (R), 305A, 1901.
 Haden Henry C.*
 Haden John B (R), 281, 1892.
HALLEY JAMES T, M D (R).
 Univ of Maryland (Med Dept), Baltimore, Md, 1881; Mem Texas State and Am Med Assns, 2125 Market.
 Jacoby George.* Retired.
 Jones Charles C (R), 305A, 1896.

The postoffice address is shown in **DISPLAY TYPE**, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

PILES

One physician in every county should be instructed in the most successful Rectal treatment in the world. It insures great enlargement of practice through the unlimited gratitude of patients, and the most desirable financial advantages.
(SEE PAGE 8.)

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1885

KEILLER WM. F. R. C. S. Ed (R), Royal Coll of Phys and Surgs, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1890; L. R. C. P. and S., Edinburgh; L. F. P. and S., Glasgow; Fellow Royal Coll Surgs, Edinburgh; Fellow of the Obstetrical Soc; Fellow Texas Acad of Science; Late Lecturer on Anatomy Edinburgh Med School; Prof of Anatomy Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Tex; Mem British Med Assn and Texas State Med Assn, 210 Levy Bldg.

Kennedy Thomas L. (R), 305R, 1895.

LEE GEORGE H. (R), B. P. Univ of Miss, 1882; M. D., Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La., 1888; Formerly Prof Texas Med College; Surg G. C. & S. Fe Ry; Mem Texas State Med Assn; Med Examr Germania, Provident Savings, Fidelity, and Mutual Life Ins Cos, Etc, 2121 Market.

Lord Charles E. D., 218, 1899.
McCarver James W. (R), 305A, 1898.

McCLENDON EDGAR F. (R), St Louis Coll of Phys and Surgs, St. Louis, Mo., 1890; Polyclinic Course Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Texas, 1891-92; State Quarantine Officer at Port of Galveston; House Surg St Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, 1891-92; Formerly A. A. Surg U. S. Army, Served in the States, Cuba and Porto Rico; Local Surg M. K. & T. and I. & G. N. Rys; Mem Bd Med Examrs 12th Judicial Dist of Texas, 1893-96; Mem Am Med and Texas State Med Assns and Internatl Assn of Ry Surgs; Med Examr N. Y. and Mut Life Ins Cos of N. Y., Equitable Life Assur Soc, N. W. Mut Life and other Ins and Fraternal Socs.

McLoughlin James W. (R), 162, 1867.

Magnenat Louis E. (R), 305A, 1895.

Mercer Wm M. (H), 162, 1859.

Mercer Wm R. (H), 305A, 1896.

Moore James D.*

Moore John T. (R), 305A, 1896.

Moore Mary S. S., 302, 1898.

Morris Claudius H. (R), 143, 1881.

Morris Seth M. (R), 223, 1891.

NAVE THOMAS WM. M. D. (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La., 1900; Mem Tex State Med Assn; Med Examr End't Rank K of P and other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, 406 21st.

Pabst Oscar C. (R), 162, 1895.

PAINE J. F. Y. M. D. (R), Univ of Louisiana, New Orleans, La., 1861; Prof of Obstetrics and Gynecology Med Dept

Univ of Texas and Dean of Faculty, 1891 to 1897; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to John Sealy Hosp at Galveston; ex-Prof of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children Tex Med Coll and Hosp, 1875-85, and Dean of Faculty, 1879-85; ex-Prof of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Hygiene Tulane Univ of Louisiana, 1885-86; ex-Surg C. S. A., 1861-65; Mem Am Med Assn, Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn; Fellow of Am Assn of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; mem and ex-Pres Texas State Med Assn; Mem and ex-Pres Galveston Co Med Soc; Hon Mem Austin District Med Soc and Louisiana State Pharmaceutical Assn; one of the Vice-Pres of the Section of International Hygiene, International Med Cong, 1887; Fellow of the Texas Acad of Science, Etc, 2117 Market.

Peters Otto K. (R), 305B, 1898.

Ralston Joseph C. (R), 305A, '96.

RANDALL EDWARD, M. D. (R), Univ of Penna, Phila., Pa., 1883; Prof Therapeutics and Physical Diagnosis Univ of Texas, Med Dept, Galveston, Tex., 503-4-5 Trust Bldg.

Rowley Frances M.*

Ruhl Julius H. (R), 305A, 1899.

SAPPINGTON H. O. M. D. (R), Med Dept Univ of Tex., 1898; House Surg and Supt The John Sealy Hosp, Galveston, Texas.

SCHAEFER MARIE C. M. D. (R), Med Dept Univ of Tex., Galveston, Tex., 1900; Demonstrator to Chair of Histology.

Scovazzo Charles.*

SMITH ALLEN J. M. D. (R), Univ of Penn, Phila., Pa., '86;

Prof of Pathology and Dean of the Faculty Med Dept Univ of Tex, Galveston, Tex

Stafford Brooks, 162, 1899.

Starley Wm F. Jr. (R), 305A, '95.

Sykes George S. (R), 305, '79.

THOMPSON JAMES E. (R), F. R. Coll Surgeons, London, Eng., 1886; Prof Surgery Med Dept Univ of Tex, Galveston, Tex., 503-4-5 Trust Bldg.

Trueheart Charles W. (R), 312, 1864.

Tucker James P. (R), 305, 1878; 158, 1885.

Wassam A. Marion (R), 255, '73.

WEST HAMILTON A. M. D. (R), Univ of Louisville (Med Dept), Louisville, Ky., 1872;

N. Y. Polyclinic, '87; Prof of Genl Med Univ of Tex from Organization to 1897; ex-

Vice-Pres Am Med Assn and Sec Texas State Med Assn, 1891-1902, 501-2 Trust Bldg.

Wilkins Lewis M. (R), 302, 1887.

Wilkinson Cary H. (R), 282, '69.

Ganado, Jackson. 400.

Dorr Anthony P. (R), 193, 1889.

Reed David S. (R), 160, 1880.

Gano, Williamson. 25.

Henson Henry.*

Garden Valley, Smith. 218.

Davidson Matthew O. (R), 299, 1858.

Garland W. L., 299, 1900.

Matthews George W. (R), 162, '72.

Nowlin Andrew J. (R), 162, '90.

Gardner, Milam. 15.

Shaffer Claude.*

Garland, Dallas. 819.

Armstrong John C. (R), 205, '98.

Embree Kells K.*

Newman George W. (R), 162, 1888.

Ogle Joseph H. (R), 301, 1892.

Ramsey F. L. (R), 301, 1886.

Ryan John H. (R), 301, 1881.

Summers A. P.*

Summers Robert E. (R), 299, '71.

Walker T. S.*

Garner, Parker. 74.

Deatheridge S. G.*

Garrett, Ellis. 162.

Clark J. P.*

Garrett's Bluff, Lamar. 28.

Cooke E.*

Milam T. H.*

Garrison, Nacogdoches. 530.

Adams E. S.*

Ceal J. W.*

Fears John B. (R), 162, 1875.

Quillian Clayton C. (R), 120, '80.

Gary, Panola. 500.

Daniel Z. L., 304, 1899.

Morgan —*

Garza, Denton. 179.

Agerton George G. (R), 102, '88.

Gotcher C. W. (R), 304, 1900.

Gatesville, Coryell. 1,865.

Brown Warner E. (R), 170, '69.

Graves Edwin (R), 162, 1895.

Newland Wm B. (R), 162, 1883.

Raby Robert L. (R), 162, 1891.

Gause, Milam. 500.

Denson T. J. (R), 304, 1900.

Dollar J. M. (R), 299, 1868.

Wilson J. H. (R), 162, 1871.

Gay Hill, Washington. 25.

Dixon W. C.*

Wedemeyer Edward L. (R), 305A, 1897.

Wedemeyer G. L. (R), 162, 1899.

Geneva, Sabine. 100.

Chapman Robert W. (R), 159, '86.

Gent, Cherokee. 10.

Moore Joab L.*

Moore John W. (Ecl), 123, 1893.

Scurlock H. B.*

Smith John W.*

Georgetown, Williamson. 2,790.

Black Christopher C. (R), 193, 1882.

Fleming Wm P. (R), 149, 1871.

Foster George W. (R), 162, '69.

Graves Henry N. (R), 299, '68.

Retired.

Huggins J. N. Henry (R), 126, 1880.

Jones Wm T. (R), 282, 1883.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.



ANTIKAMNIA LAXATIVE TABLETS

PLEASE SEE PAGE-9-FOR PARTICULARS



1886

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Georgetown—Cont'd
 Matthis H M.* Retired.
 Petters Wm G (R), 169, 1867.
 Thomas E Mat (R), 100, 1891.
TROTT GEORGE A. M D
 (R), Attended Lectures
 Univ of Maryland, School
 of Med, Baltimore, Md, '76;
 Holds Certificate of Med
 Examng Board.
Germantown, Gollad. 10.
 Kilgore Newton A (R), 162, '91.
Gholson, McLennan. 34.
 Lowery W W.*
Gibtown, Jack. 216.
 Craigo W A.*
 Lindsey L A.*
Giddings, Lee. 1,500.
 Fields Jacob A (R), 162, 1875.
 Johnson John M (R).§
 Johnson Wm L (R), 301, 1858.
 Northrup Samuel G (R), 162, '88.
 Wilkinson G D.*
Gilmer, Upshur. 1,800.
DANIELS JOHN G. M D
 (R), Univ of Louisville, Med
 Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1877;
 Post-Grad same, 1885; Post-
 Grad Kentucky School of
 Med, Louisville, Ky, 1900;
 N O Polyclinic and Special
 Course in Gynecology, New
 Orleans, La, 1901; Mem and
 Sec Board of Med Exams
 for 7th Judicial Dist of
 Tex, 1888-1901; Co Health
 Officer; Local Surg S L &
 S W Ry, 1883 to present
 time; Med Examr N Y Life,
 Mut Life and other Life Ins
 Cos.
 Gregory Charles L (R), 301, '90.
 McClure R Quarles (R), 162, '01.
 Mattox James F (R).§
 Ragland Thomas S (R), 299, '94.
 Reynolds P D (R), 304, 1900.
 Richards Marion B.*
 Wilson Hix C.§
Gindale, Bell. 97.
 Hunt R S, 293, 1900.
 Mayes Robert C (R), 158, 1872.
Gladewater, Gregg. 250.
 Allison T J (R), 160, 1890.
 Phillips J R.*
 Topp Robert A (R), 301, 1892.
 Walker Edgar L (Ecl), 262, '89.
Gleam, Lee. 10.
 McDaniel W O.*
Glen Cove, Coleman. 110.
 Barnett W H (R), 304, 1893.
 James John W (R), 305B, 1895.
Glenflora, Wharton. 75.
 Davidson W L (R), 100, 1892.
Glen Rose, Somervell. 890.
 Gibbs Lucius P (R), 158, 1894.
 Milam Scott.§
 Murray J T (R), 159, 1878.
Glenwood, Upshur. 250.
 Buchan Wm H.*
 Buchan Wm H jr.*
 McLelland R H.*
 Reynolds P D.*
Glory, Lamar. 102.
 Ratliff Thomas J (R), 205, '97.
 Van Burkleo Benjamin E (R),
 194, 1873.

Gober, Fannin. 211.
 Bridge W E.*
 Duke Hugh W.*
Godley, Johnson. 289.
 Davis Charles W (R), 162, '96.
 Jack Wallace E (R), 299A, '89.
Goforth, Hays. 45.
 Jones R H.*
Golden, Wood. 136.
 Cooper J E (R), 160, 1895.
 Lankford F M.*
 Smith W E (R), 304, 1899.
 Sonendriker E F.*
Goldthwaite, Mills. 1.-
 282.
BARTON AUGUSTUS W. M
 D (R), Louisville Med Coll,
 Louisville, Ky, 1884; Special
 Post-Grad Courses The Ma-
 rion-Sims Coll of Med, St
 Louis, Mo, 1892; also The
 Med Dept Univ of Tex, 1897;
 Vice-Pres and Mem Mills
 Co Med Soc; Mem Board of
 Pension Exams and County
 Phys; Med Examr N Y Life,
 Equitable, Aetna Life,
 Washington Life, Security
 Mut, Northwestern and Mut
 Benefit Life and other Old
 Line Life and Mut Ins Cos,
 also Med Examr for the va-
 rious Fraternal Orders.
 Brown Marcus L (R), 304, '89.
 Callaway J D (R), 115, 1869.
 Everly Myra L (R), 134, 1893.
LOGAN JESSE H. M D (R).
 Beaumont Hosp Med Coll,
 St Louis, Mo, 1892; Mem Am
 Med and Tex State Med
 Assns; ex-Mem State Board
 of Health; ex-Mem Board
 of U S Pension Exams;
 Med Examr Penn Mut Life,
 Mut Benefit Life, Equitable
 and Mut Life and other Old
 Line Life Ins Cos, also Med
 Examr K of P.
 Powell J E (Ecl).§
 Smith Hugh P (R), 300, 1858.
 Retired.
Gollad, Gollad. 2,000.
 Chilton Louis W (R), 160, 1889.
 Getzwiller Joseph (R), 231, '80.
NOTT THOMAS H. M D (R).
 Long Island Coll Hosp,
 Brooklyn, N Y, 1874; Coll of
 Phys and Surgs in the City
 of N Y, Med Dept Columbia
 Univ, N Y City, 1880; ex-
 Pres Tex State Med Assn;
 ex-Pres Bd of Med Exams
 23d and 24th Dists, Texas;
 Hon Mem West Texas and
 Central Texas Med Assns.
 Stephens Henry J (R), 115, '81.
Gollado, McLennan. 68.
 Mackie N A C (R), 301, 1881.
Gonzales, Gonzales. 4.-
 297.
 Aldenhoven Carl.*
 Allen W Augustus (R), 302,
 1900.
 Fouts Jesse J (R), 162, 1888.
 Hildebrand Walter J (R), 232,
 1896.

JONES JOHN CURTIS. A
 M, M D (R), Univ of Edin-
 burgh, Scotland, 1860; Surg
 in Confederate States Ar-
 my; Post-Grad St Mark's
 and Rotunda Hosps, Dublin,
 Ire, Univ and Moorfield
 Hosps, London, Eng, Hotel
 Dieu and Charity Hosp,
 Paris, France; Mem 9th
 Internatl Med Cong, Am
 Med Assn and Texas State
 Bd of Med Exams; ex-Vice
 Pres and Mem Texas State
 Med Assn; Med Examr N Y
 Life, Equitable, and Mut
 Life Ins Cos of N Y; Surg
 Gen Texas Division U C V.
 Kent Frank (R), 162, 1900.
 McCaleb George W (R), 162,
 1883.
 McCaleb James H (R), 162,
 1888.
 Nixon James W (R), 162, 1889.
 Tate Robert N C (R), 231, '49.
Goolshboro, Titus. 12.
 Smith A A.*
Gordon, Palo Pinto. 684.
 Farrow Eugene M (R), 304,
 1886.
 Hart Wm G (R), 299A, 1877.
 Houx Isalah F (R), 185, 1866.
 McCorkle J H (R), 301, 1878.
Gordonville, Grayson.
 182.
 Gordon W C.*
 Tucker D J.*
Goree, Knox. 66.
 Smith John (R), 162, 1887.
Gorman, Eastland. 829.
 Crume J J (R), 305B, 1900.
 Kimble E W.*
 May T W.*
 Summit W H.*
Gough, Delta. 79.
 Allred J L.*
Graford, Palo Pinto. 19.
 Howard I M.*
Graham, Young. 878.
 Gant Charles B (R), 305B,
 1900.
 Le Grand George F (R), 158,
 1892.
 Le Grand George H (R), 158,
 1853.
 Loggins Lee A (R), 194, 1898.
 Price Richard N (R), 282, '53.
Granbury, Hood. 1,410.
 Carmichael A.*
 Dabney Thomas H (R), 158,
 1893.
 Lancaster James R (R), 158,
 1876.
 Menefee Evalyn L (R), 162,
 1885.
 Walker Wm S (R), 159, 1890.
Grand Falls, Ward. 68.
 Cowles E J (Ecl), 214A, 1898.
Grand Prairie, Dallas.
 207.
 Colquitt J La Fayette (R),
 299, 1877.
 Dobkins W C.*
 Payne J E.*

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

LIST OF DENTISTS in U. S. and Canada.

Apply to R. L. POLK & CO., Detroit.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1887

Grand Saline, Van Zandt.

864.
Darnell D C.*
Kuy Kendall J W.*
MARCHMAN O M, M D (R),
Missouri Med Coll, St Lou-
is, Mo, 1899; Post-Grad
Course New Orleans Poly-
clinic, 1901; Local Surg T
and P R R; Surg Lone Star
Salt Works; City Phys;
Sec Van Zandt Co Med
Assn; Med Examr Penn
Mutual, Prudential, U B
A's, Endowment Rank K of
P and Modern Tonties.

Martin T A.*
Meeks John S (R), 304, 1883.
Rather Houston (R), 159, '93.
Santhworth John A.*
Simmons S A.*

Grand View, Johnson.

712.
Cooper Samuel M (R), 162, '81.
Hayden George W (R), 120, '58
Love W R (R).
Newton A K (R), 122, 1883.
O'Hara James H (R), 162, '74.
Smith Robert J (R), 102, 1891.
Yater Charles M (R), 299A, '92
Granger, Williamson. 841
Anderson James C (R), 193,
1887.
Gidney Charles C (R), 160, '92.
McCarty Milburn.*
McDaniel Ralph.*
Winn W A (R), 171, 1891.

Grapeland, Houston. 300.

Meriwether Lewis (R), 162,
1871.
Robertson Harry S (R), 304,
1884.
Woodward F C (R), 160, 1887.
Grapevine, Tarrant. 762.
Dorris Thomas B (R), 193, '91
Lipscomb Robert S (R), 162,
1888.
Lipscomb Wm D (R), 193,
1877; 162, 1889.
McRee M M.*

Greenville, Hunt. 6,860.

Ardis Isaac (R), 158, 1874.
Arnold Benjamin F.*
Arvin Hugh T (R), 158, 1891.
Atkinson Napoleon T (R), 302,
1884.

Baird John P (Ecl), 262, 1871.
BECTION JOSEPH D (R),

Univ of Nashville and Van-
derbilt Univ, Med Depts,
Nashville, Tenn, 1890; At-
tended Lectures Louis-
ville Med Coll, 1888-89; Prof
Operative Surg Univ of
Dallas, Med Dept; Local
Surg St L S W and Tex-
as Midland R R's; Mem
and ex-Pres Hunt Co Med
Assn; Mem Texas State
and North Texas Med
Assns and Collin Co Med
Soc; Med Examr Mutual
(N Y) and other Life Ins
Cos.

Birdsong Miles J (R), 282, '54.
Retired.

Bowes Charles C (H), 208½,
1897.

Boyd Elias S.*
Cantrell Charles E, 102, 1893.
Cantrell Wm W (R), 102, '97.
Chandler Marshall M (R), 299,
1874.

Cochran Edward G, 282, 1882.
Corley B K.*

Galliard David L (R), 160, '77.
Hare Thomas D (R), 282, '74.
Hawkins E R.* Retired.

HAWLEY EUGENE A, M D
(R), Rush Med Coll, Chi-
cago, Ill, 1896; Asst Instruc-
tor Eye and Ear West Side
Clinic School, Chicago,
Ophthalmic Surg M, K &
T and S S & Southern Ry;
Practice Limited to Eye,
Ear, Nose and Throat;
Mem Hunt Co and North
Texas Med Assns.

Kennedy Charles T (R), 111,
1892.

Key Lorenzo D (R), 302, 1878.
Lindley Wm R (R), 172, 1898.

MILLER SAMUEL A, M D,
Ph G, Med Dept Univ of
Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1894;
Consulting Specialist The
Miller Med Inst; Mem Paul
F Eve Med Soc of the Univ
of Tenn; Med Examr The
Security Mut of N Y and
Pacific Mut Life Ins Co of
Calif.

Milner Thomas J (R), 160, '75.
Moody Milus L (R), 305A, '98.
Moody Wm C (R), 162, 1870.
Peak Preston A (R), 193, 1887.
Pennington Wm E (R), 193, '84
Rousseau James W (R), 301, '93
Scoonover Jefferson (R), 222,
1869, Retired.

SPALDING THOMAS E,
M D (R), Med Dept Univ
of Texas, Galveston, Tex,
1900; Pres Pension Examng
Board at Greenville, Tex;
Mem North Texas Med
Assn and Hunt Co Med
Assn; Med Examr Hartford
Life Ins Co of Hartford,
Conn, Royal Tribe Joseph,
A O U W, etc, Office north
side Square.

Speakes E T (R), 193, 1877.
Smith Edward.*

Swindell John W (R), 304, '92.
Wolfe Joseph M (R), 304, 1895.

Greenwood, Wise. 316.

ALLEN JOSEPH H, A B, M
D (R), Med Dent Ft Worth
Univ, Ft Worth, Texas, '01;
Mem Northwest Texas Med
Assn.

ALLEN THOMAS R, M D
(R), St Louis Coll of Phys
and Surgs, St Louis, Mo,
1891; Fellow and Ex-Pres
Northwest Texas Med
Assn; Med Examr Fidelity
Mut, and others.

Caddell Martin.*
Knox Charles H (R), 144, '86

Grice, Upshur. 100.

Steelman J H (R).§

Groesbeck, Limestone. 1,-

462.
Brown Wm W (R), 160, 1887.
Bugg Samuel D (R), 194, 1881.
Cox Joseph W (R), 162, 1893.

Dennis Thomas H.*
Rankin John D.*

Welch Thomas A, 162, 1897.

Groveton, Trinity. 1,507.

Chapman John W (R), 301, '89
Hill James A (R), 162, 1900.

Gary John M (R), 159, 1885.
McDowell John S (R), 159, '87.

Stevenson Wm J (R), 162, '96.
Towns James R (R), 159, '90.

Guadalupe, Victoria. 15.

De Tarr W T.*

Gunsight, Stephens. 255.

Rhodes B F.*

Gunter, Grayson. 22.

HOOD W S, M D (R), Mem-
phis Hosp Med Coll, Mem-
phis, Tenn, 1898; New Or-
leans Polyclinic, 1901; Med
Examr W O W, N Y Life
and Manhattan Life Ins
Cos.

Gustine, Comanche. 212.

Brown J P.*
Daniel J G.*

Smith Daniel M (R), 102, 1887.
Guys Store, Leon. 25.

Lacey Robert C (R), 193, 1890.

Hagansport, Franklin. 98

Davis Jefferson.*
Dickerson L W.*

Greene Cullie J (R), 160, 1890.
Musick G F (R), 193, 1883.

Hail, Fannin. 36.

Hampton Nathaniel D (R),
158, 1890.

Hailey, Harrison. 30.

Adkins W P (R), 162, 1897.

Hainesville, Wood. 81.

Puckett J Marion (R), 160, '95.

Hale Center, Hale. 116.

Bridges F M.*
Harp E M (R), 285, 1876.

Halesboro, Red River. 70.

Craddock V D.*
Shi Thomas P (R), 306B, 1897.

Hallettsville, Lavaca. 1,-

457.
HARRISON JOHN W (R),
Tulane Univ, Med Dept,
New Orleans, La, 1899.

Knox T Rodger (R), 255, 1886.
Kobia A.*

Lay James E (R), 162, 1868.
Ledbetter Absalom A (R),
162, 1870.

Newberry Arthur F (R), 162,
1891.

Hallsville, Harrison. 250.

Morrison Philo P (R), 169, '89.
Hill J C (R), 301, 1878.

Hamilton, Hamilton. 987.

Bolding W T (R), 169, 1901.
Jenkins S M (R), 304, 1892.

Kooker R A (R), 304, 158, 1888.
Perry George F (R), 194, 1876.

Presley T E (R), 304, 1896.
Smith H O (R), 298A, 1892.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-
Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally
authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

Omaha Sanitarium, Of OMAHA, NEB.

A modern institution for treatment of Chronic Diseases.

CHAS. H. BREUER,
M. D., Med. Director.
(SEE ADV.
PAGE 17.)

1888

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

- Hamilton—Cont'd.**
Winn J B.*
Hampton, Tyler. 300.
Stewart R P (R), 304, 1900.
Hancock, Limestone. 75.
Driver Jesse S (R), 304, 1891.
Handley, Tarrant. 156.
Fletcher A J.*
Graham Arthur E (R), 299A, 1885.
Thomas H G (R), 304A, 1900.
Hansford, Hansford. 41.
Moore J Omar (R), 205½, '96.
Harbin, Erath. 82.
Friends S T.*
Gooder W B.*
Hardy, Montague. 108.
Bruno V E.*
Harc, Williamson. 15.
Johnson C D.*
White F H (R), 159, 1891.
Harleton, Harrison. 250.
Allen George W (R), 158, 1888.
Bassett T R.*
Brown W H.*
Burford T B (R), 205, 1899.
Harper, Gillespie. 20.
Cook G P.*
Merritt John W (R), 162, 1899.
Harrisburg, Harris. 250.
Harris Wm C.*
Pillant E T.*
Harrison, McLennan. 51.
Hall Wm E (H), 135, 1883.
Ramey C W.*
Harrold, Wilbarger. 264.
Tedder J B.*
Hartburg, Newton. 150.
Hancock H R.*
Hartley, Hartley. 87.
Hardy I E.*
Harvey, Brazos. 25.
Jones Wm P (R), 162, 1886.
Todd Thomas L (R), 162, 1890.
Harwood, Gonzales. 200.
Dexter L G.*
Towell S C.*
Haskell, Haskell. 836.
Gilbert Edward E (R), 158, '86.
Neathery Allen G (R), 304, '88.
Simmons J G.* Retired.
Wood Thomas W.*
Hatton, Van Zandt. 25.
Collins W D (R).§
Havana, Hidalgo. 400.
Lathrop Benton.†
Hawkins, Wood. 227.
Adams R C (R), 301, 1881.
Fitts O A (R), 115, 1879.
Head A P.*
Hawley, Matagorda. 15.
Moore Clay.*
Hayes, Robertson. 20.
Gilmore Howard (R), 304, 1891.
Hazledell, Comanche. 40.
Appleton J W.*
Headville, Robertson. 50.
Hill M V.*
VANCE JOHN M. M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1890; Univ of Nashville, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1893; Mem Brazos Valley Med Soc; Med Examr Mutual Life, N Y Life, Equitable, Home Life, and Provident Savings Life Assce Soc.
Wilkins W M.*
Hearne, Robertson. 2,- 129.
Bassett Louis M (R), 160, 1877.
Cummings Hatch W (R), 301, 1892.
DOREMUS CHARLES T. M D (R), Hosp Coll of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1889; Memphis Hosp Coll of Med, Memphis, Tenn, 1891; Local Surg H & Tex Cent Ry; Mem Natl Assn of Ry Surgs; Mem Brazos Valley Med Assn; Mem Board of Med Examrs of the 20th Judicial Dist of Texas; Med Examr Equitable Life, Mut Benefit Life of Newark, N J, and a number of other Life Ins Cos.
Erwin Wm.*
Kirksey Wm H (R), 299, 1874.
Langen John, Univ of Bonn, Germany, 1855.
SMITH WESLEY A. M D (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1884.
Heath, Rockwall. 98.
Blassingame H R.*
McChristy F M (R), 149, 1878.
Michie J D (R), 305B, 1898.
Heidenheimer, Bell. 249.
Bracon P H.*
Russell Levi J (R), 285, 1856.
Smith Wm H (R), 299, 1896.
Helena, Karnes. 225.
Rushing E.*
Hemming, Cooke. 98.
Riley John C.*
Hemphill, Sabine. 200.
Arthur Wm C (R), 158, 1881.
Cooper David M (R), 194, 1847.
Hempstead, Waller. 2,- 000.
Erwin Thomas T (R), 162, 1885.
Le Grand Cecil W (R), 282, 1877.†
Mahan L Lee (R), 159, 1882.
Morrison James H (R), 305, '67.
Thornton Van B (R), 110, 1861.
Henderson, Rusk. 1,536.
Beall Joseph A (R), 161, 1891.
Richardson D P (R), 241, 1886.
Sadler Jodie G (R), 299A, 1897.
Stroud Alpheus D.*
Watkins J Edward (R), 162, '85.
White Wm P (R), 282, 1866.
Hennessy, Madison. 10.
Neison J N.*
Henrietta, Clay. 1,614.
Ferris James H (R), 299A, 1876.
JONES THADDEUS K. M D (R), Med Dept Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1893; Post-Grad Johns Hopkins Univ, County Phys and County Health Officer; Mem N W Texas Med Assn and Dallas Dist Clinical Soc.
Tenny Leighton P (R), 305A, 1889.†
Thweatt O L.*
Hereford, Deaf Smith. 532.
Bounds R W, 305B, 1897.
GOUGH ROY H. M D, B S, Barnes Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1901; Ex-Health Officer Deafsmith Co, Texas; Mem American and Pan-Handle Med Assns; Med Examr Penn Mut Life Ins Co and Kansas Mut Life Ins Co.
Johnson R M (R), 193, 1879.
Rogers Wm J (R), 304, 1888.
Tinsley E White (R), 161, 1889.
Hermosa, McLennan. 10.
Broiles H S, 299, 1873.
Hewitt, McLennan. 79.
Phillips Benjamin A (R), 299A, 1893.
Hickory Creek, Hunt. 97.
Morris J W.*
Hico, Hamilton. 1,480.
Alford John (R).§
Barnham E C.*
Grace J H.*
Hall Charles M (R), 299A, '95.†
Keffer W H (R).§
McCallum C H.*
Morris Henry C (R), 301, 1881.
Wysong James H (R), 160, 1890.
Higgins, Lipscomb. 361.
Rand Bedford H (R), 304, '93.
Wolcott Claude.‡
High, Lamar. 92.
Jennings James L (R), 158, 1892.
Highland, Erath. 27.
Murray W C (R), 165, 1897.
Hillendahl, Harris. 25.
Johnson W E.*
Hillsboro, Hill. 5,346.
Adams James A (R), 158, 1883.
Bond George D (R), 299A, '80.
Bule John (R), 162, 1884.
DeWitt Andrew J.*
DUDLEY HENRY W. M D (R), N Y Univ (Med Dept Univ Med Coll), N Y City, 1877; Attended Clinics Guy's Hosp, London, Eng, 1890; Delegate for the State of Texas International Med Congress, Berlin, Germany, 1890; Mem Am Med, State Med and Texas Central Med Assns, and Hill Co Med Soc; Ex-Med Examr Equitable, N Y Life and other Ins Cos
Gault W A, 213A, 1898.
Gilbert Allen J (R), 299A, '93.
Hill W R.*
Knox Benson (R), 102, 1886.
Martin J M (R), 205, 1892.
Miller James W (R), 299A, '86; 241, 1891.
Minette —*
Norris John B.*
Robert James J (R), 160, 1878.
SESSIONS EDWIN L. M D (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1878; Post-Grad Course Coll for Practitioners, St Louis, Mo;

The postoffice address is shown in **DISPLAY TYPE**, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

BOVININE

A PALATABLE FOOD MADE BY A COLD PROCESS.
The Bovinine Co., 75 W. Houston, N. Y. City.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1889

Mem Texas State Med Assn and Am Rhinological Soc; Pres Hill Co Med and Surg Soc; Med Examr Mass Mut, Northwestern Provident Savings and other Life Ins Cos, Health Officer Hill Co. Smith Benjamin F (R), 301, '70. Vaughan Bascom H (R), 100, '87.

Wilson Wm F.*

Hillside, McLennan. 21.

Bishop B M.*

Hills Prairie, Bastrop. 25

Hill Augustus M (R), 231, '70.

Hitchcock, Galveston. 150

Wilson Wm.*

Hobart, Eastland. 150.

Stewart George D (R), 304, '90

Hochheim, De Witt. 75.

Blackwell Finley D (R), 162, '98

Hockley, Harris. 75.

Batte John E (R), 159, 1883.

Hodges, Jones.

Hendricks J F (R), 120, 1883.

Retired.

Hodgson, Bowie. 180.

Braswell A M.*

Dendy J B.*

Hogg, Burleson. 35.

Langham D A.*

Holland, Bell. 678.

Crosthwaite W L.*

Ford S Q.*

Goddard C W.*

Payne J H.*

Reed V E H (R), 193, 1881.

Ross Wm B (R), 120, 1880.

Taylor E D (R), 193, 1879.

Holliday, Archer. 64.

Anthony S W.*

Netherton George T (R), 198, '77

Hollis, Madison. 50.

Payne J E.*

Holly, Houston. 25.

Turner J B.*

Young E R.*

Hondo, Medina. 500.

Beckmeyer John F (R), 205, '92

Bradley Benjamin R (R), 102,

1889.

Patterson W E, 102, 1884.

Honest, Delta. 22.

Wheat Erasmus B (R), 299, '99

Honey Grove, Fannin. 2.-

483.

Baldwin Jabez G (R), 158, '87.

BEDFORD JOHN D (R), M

D, Missouri Med Coll, St

Louis, Mo., 1883; Four

Courses N Y Polyclinic 1886-

1887 and 1891; One Course

Post-Grad and Polyclinic,

St Louis, 1896; One Course

Post-Grad Chicago, 1900;

Surg G C & St Fe Ry; City

Health Officer; Mem Texas

State and North Texas Med

Assns and Dallas Dist Clin-

ical Soc, State Ry Surgs

Assn, Tri-State Med Assn,

Am Assn Life Ins Ex-

am Surgs and International

Assn Ry Surgs; Med Ex-

amr Equitable Life Assce

Soc of U S, Prudential, Am

Union, Manhattan, Home,

Mut Benefit, Mut (N Y),

Penn Mut, Provident Life

and Trust, Security Trust

and Life, Provident Sav-

ings, Security Mut, and

Northwestern Mut of Mil-

waukee, Ins Cos.

Daniel Marquis E (Ecl), 262, '88

Joiner John C (R), 158, 1892.

Leeman Samuel W (R), 205, '96

Pope Flemming E (R), 281, 60

TAYLOR MARCUS A. M D

(R), Mo Med Coll, St Louis,

Mo, 1878; Post-Grad Course

Chicago Polyclinic, '93; Mem

North Tex Med Assn; Med

Examr N Y Life, Mut Life,

Home Life of N Y, Penn

Mutual, Provident Savings,

Equitable, Travelers' Ins

Co, Hartford, Conn, Pru-

dential of Newark, N J, A

O U W, K of H and others.

Vaughan Walter B (R), 159, '91

White David (R), 193, 1885.

Wolfe Joseph.*

Hood, Cooke. 161.

Hewatt John W (R), 304½, '96

Watkins Richard O (R), 159,

1895.

Hookerville, Burleson. 51

Honeycut Joseph B (R), 158, '97

Hooks, Bowie. 50.

Barkman J H.*

Rochelle J W.*

Wildner John H (R), 304½, '93.

Hoover Gin, Hunt. 29.

Allen James G (R), 102, 1891.

Hope, Lavaca. 25.

Forbes C J.*

Pressley D A.*

Horn Hill, Limestone. 38.

Holton T J.*

Hornsby, Travis. 30.

HUNTER JOHN R, M D (R),

Univ of Louisville, Med

Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1893;

Pres Hornsby Bd of Health;

Mem Austin Dist Med Soc;

Med Examr Equitable Life

Assce Soc of the U S.

Honsley, Dallas. 117.

Blankenship W B.*

Cherry T F.*

Forde Edward H (R), 158, 1875

Houston, Harris. 44,633.

ABRAHAM JAMES L, M D

(R), Kentucky Schl of Med,

Louisville, Ky, 1882; Student

Univ of Va, Session 1861-62;

Asst Surg Confederate

States Army, 1863 to the

close of the War, 415½ Main

Allen Nathaniel N (R), 159, '98

Archer Minnie C (R), 284, 1894.

Archer Wm A (R), 310, 1869.

Archer Wm E (R), 158, 1893.

Armstrong Edward M (R), 310,

1892.

Arnold James M (R), 162, 1871.

Autrey Adam M (R), 301, 1886

BARRELL CHARLES C, M

D (R), Kentucky School of

Med, Louisville, Ky, 1884;

Interne Louisville City

Hosp, 1884-5; Med Examr

Endowment Rank K of P,

The Mut Reserve Fund Life

Assn of N Y; Kans Mut

Life of Topeka, Pacific

Mut Life, Cal, and other

Life Ins Cos and Benevol-

ent Orders, 302-303 Moore &

Burnett Bldg.

BARTLETT DANIEL W, M

D, Chicago Homo Med

Coll, Chicago, Ill, '80; Pass-

ed Ill and Texas State Bds

of Med Examrs, Propr

Bartlett's Artificial Limb

Manufactory, 813 Cong av.

BATTS EDWARD L (R),

Med Dept Univ of Texas,

Galveston, Tex, 1897; Supt

and House Surg John Sealy

Hosp, Galveston, Tex, 1898-

99; Med Inspr Houston, Tex;

Mem South Tex and Hous-

ton Dist Med Assns, 602½

Main.

Beebe John C (R), 277, 1888.

Blair John M (R), 126, 1884.

Blake James H (H), 283, 1870.

Bosley Wm C (R), 162, 1900.

BOURLAND F MARION, M

D (R), Missouri Med Coll,

St Louis, Mo, 1890; ex-Sec

Temple (Tex) Med Soc; Med

Examr (at Temple, Tex) W

O W, Mut Benefit Life,

Galesburg, Ills, Merchants'

Life, St Louis, United Mod-

erns and other Life Ins Cos

and Benevolent Orders, 1108

McKee.

BOYD JAMES G, M D (R),

Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N

Y City, 1889; N Y Polyclinic

1888-89; Mem South Texas

Med and Houston Dist Med

Assns; City Health Officer,

602½ Main.

BOYLES JAMES M, M D

(R), Med Coll of Ala, Med

Dept of the Univ of Ala,

Mobile, Ala, 1886; ex-Mem

Tex State Bd Med Examrs;

Late City Health Officer,

Houston, Tex, 502½ Main,

Res, 1201 Gray av.

Bruhl Charles E (R), 111, 1900.

Brunby Wm M (R), 162, 1889.

BURROUGHS JOHN J, M D

(R), New Orleans School of

Med, New Orleans, La, 1860;

Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N

Y City, 1875; Jefferson Med

Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1876;

Interne Charity Hosp, New

Orleans, La, 1855-57; Surg

13th Texas Cavalry, 1860-64;

Delegate Internatl Med

Congress, Washington, D

C; Passed Republican Bd

of Examiners, Monterey,

Mex, Chief Surg St Joseph

Infirmity, 502½ Main.

Burton James J (R), 213A, '95

BUTE JAS HOUSE, B G, M

D, Georgetown Univ (Med

Dept), Wash, D C, 1898;

Chief Attending Phys to the

De Pelchin Faith Home for

Infants and Children, Hous-

ton, Tex; Formerly of St

Mark's Hosp of the City of

N Y, of Woman's Hosp of

the State of N Y, of Out-

door Service of the Soc of

Lying-in Hosp of the City

of N Y, of the Outdoor Ser-

vice of the Emerg. Hosp of

Wash, D C; Res Phys in

Charge of the N Y Infant

Asylum of the City of N Y;

Mem Am Med Assn, Texas

State, Houston Dist and

South Texas Med Assns;

Practice Limited to Gynae-

cology, Obstetrics and Pae-

diatrics, Office Butler Flats,

Hours, 9-12:30 a m, 5-6:30 p m

DR. F. GRAY BLINN'S SANITARIUM.

"DISEASES OF WOMEN." See page 18. 165 WEST 47TH ST., NEW YORK CITY.

1890

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

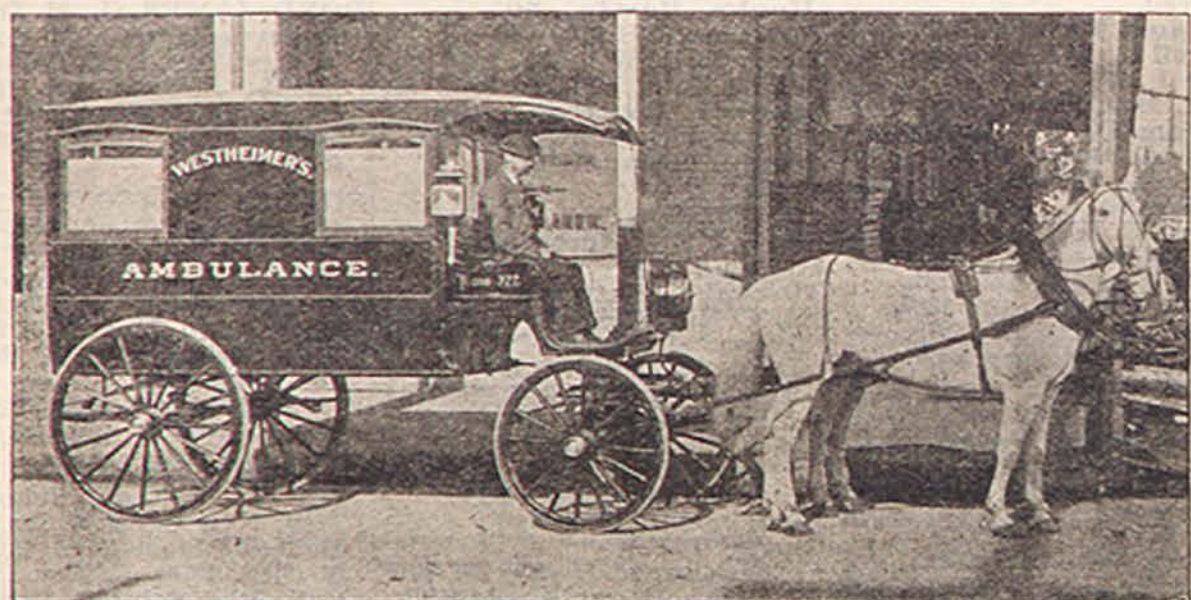
Texas

Houston—Cont'd.
Coleman Wm L.* Retired.
COOK EDGAR T (R), Univ of Louisville (Med Dept), Louisville, Ky, 1884; N Y Polyclinic, 1895; ex-Surg So Pac Ry and S A & Aransas Pass R R; Late Co Phys Harris Co, Tex; ex-Pres Houston and Galveston Med Assns; Mem Tex State Med Assn and State Assn Ry Surgs; Discoverer Cooks Cure Drug and Alcoholic Addictions, and Phys in Control Alcomco Sanitarium, 1314 McKinney av.

Late Delegate From State Med Assn to Intl Med Congress, Paris, 1900; Mem Natl Assn Ry Surgs, Texas Assn Ry Surgs, Sou Texas Med Assn, Houston Dist Med Assn; Oculist and Aurist to Houston Infirmary, Houston & Texas Central R R, Fort Worth & New Orleans Ry Co, Central Texas & Northwestern Ry Co, Houston, East & West Texas Ry Co, Houston & Shreveport Ry Co, Galveston, Houston & Northern Ry Co; Southern Pacific, G H & N, G H & S, T & N O, N Y, Mexi-

DUCKETT JOHN DAVIS (R), B S, Univ of Nashville, Nashville, Tenn, 1896; M D, Univ of Nashville (Med Dept), Nashville, Tenn, '98; Post-Grad Vanderbilt Univ (Med Dept), Nashville, Tenn, 1899; Tulane Univ (Med Dept), New Orleans, La, 1900, and Bellevue Hosp Med Coll N Y City, 1901; Mem and former Sec Lauderdale County Med Soc; Former Health Officer Lauderdale County; Mem State Board Pension Exams; Mem Board of Censors Lauderdale County;

CALL **SID WESTHEIMER,** FOR
Prompt Ambulance Service day and night.



Undertaker and Funeral Director, Embalming and Shipping a Specialty.

Both Phones 227. Corner San Jacinto and Commerce Streets,

HOUSTON,

TEXAS.

COUCH ALBERT B, M D (Ecl), Georgia Coll of Ecl Med and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga, 1887; Delegate to World's Congress Auxiliary, Chicago, 1893; Mem Ga Ecl Med Assn, Natl Ecl Med Assn and Texas State Ecl Med Assn, 10 Fox Bldg.
Cronin Philip H (R), 162, 1894.
Daniel Joseph W (R), 162, '73
Davidson Albert M (R), 193, 1896.
Davis Francis M (R), 305, '74.
DAVISS EDWARD P, M D (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, La, New Orleans, La, 1885;

cano & Gulf, and Western Texas & Pacific Ry; Expert Examr Dept of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, for Houston, Texas, 305-306 Binz Bldg.

de LIPSEY A ELEMER (R), B S DeBrecen Coll, Hungary; M D, Univ of Mich, Dept of Med and Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, '90; Passed Med Examg Board N Y State; Registered in State of Texas; 312 Moore-Burnett Bldg.

Med Examr Woodmen of World and A O U W.
DUNCAN JAMES F (R), Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1881; Mem of South Texas Med Assn, 1006 McKee.
Dunnam Eugene H (R), 305, 1875.
Eckhardt Wm R (R), 162, '88.
Edge John S.*
EHRENWERTH JOSEPH B, M D (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, 1898; Phys and Surg Natl Med Contract Co, 915½ Congress av.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

THE ROBERT KIMBRO SANITARIUM,

Corner Leeland Avenue and Travis Street,

HOUSTON, TEXAS.

OFFERS THESE ADVANTAGES AND ATTRACTIONS:

CENTRAL LOCATION—And yet so far from the main thoroughfares as to make a quiet retreat.

MODERN EQUIPMENT—For the treatment of all non-contagious diseases.

TRAINED NURSES—A full corps of skilled graduates in nursing always in attendance.

HOME-LIKE CARE.

SANITARY SURROUNDINGS.

MODERATE TERMS.

CORRESPONDENCE
INVITED

MISS ELLA KIMBRO, Proprietor.

Eldman Frederick G (R), 305A, 1896.

Engelhardt Hugo A (R), 241, 1877.

Fanning Frank.*

Ferrill Russell F (R), 302, '88.

FORD FRANK C, M D (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, 1899; House Surg Houston Infirmary Sanitarium.

FOX EDWARD L, M D, Bennett Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1891; Rush Med Coll, Chicago, 1893; Ex-House Surg Cook County Hosp; Pres Bd U S Pension Examg Surgs, Houston, Tex; Mem Tex State Med Examg Bd; Med Examr Travelers' Ins Co and Others; X-Ray and Electro Therapeutic Treatment; 401-2 Moore-Burnett Bldg.

Fuller Arthur L (R), Colls of Phys and Surgs, London, Eng, 1884.

Glaze John T (R), 151, 1881.

GOHLMAN WM H, M D (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, 1896; Post-Grad Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y City, 1897; N Y Polyclinic, 1899; Mem South Texas Med Assn and Houston Dist Med Soc; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 305-6 Binz Bldg.

Goss Jesse M (H), 162, 1900.

Grant H L (R), 162, 1901.

Gray Eb N (R), 282, 1883.

Hall George P (R), 158, 1877.

Hamilton Edward J (R), 111, 1895.

Harrison Wm H (H), 241, '64.

Helsig Ernest S (R), 161, '91.

HIGGINS CLAUDE C (R), B S, Univ of the South, Se-
wanee, Tenn, 1890; M D, Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1898; Med Examr at Bastrop, Texas, for Mut Life, Equitable Life and Other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, 502½ Main.

Hillin Samuel H (R), 304, '90.

HODGES J EDWARD (R), Univ of Texas, Galveston, Tex, 1897; Univ of Penna, Phila, Pa, 1897, 223-224 Binz Bldg.

HODGES ROLLAND C, M D (R), Detroit Med Coll, Detroit, Mich, 1878; Mem Am Med Assn; Fellow Am Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc, Western Ophthalmologic and Oto-laryngologic Assn, Texas State and Houston District Med Assns; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 520 Travis.

HOGG FRANK B, M D (R), Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Texas, 1896; 1st Lt and Asst Surg 1st Texas Vol Inft in Cuba, Spanish-Am War; Med Examr Woodmen of the World, Metropolitan Life Ins Co (Ordinary and Industrial Dept); Mut Reserve Fund Life Assn, Etc; Also Phys Italian Societies; Examg Surg Recruiting Station U S A; Also for 33d and 44th Regts when Recruiting Here, Etc, Etc.

HOLLAND EDWARD A (R), A M, Lincoln Univ, Lincoln, Ills; M D, Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1884, 1015½ Congress av.

Holland Margaret E (R), 134, 1873.

Hubby Henry S.†

Hudson Thomas F (R), 160, 1892.

James Adoniram J (R), 305A, 1899.

King Frank B (R), 159, 1885.

KNOX ROBERT W (R), A B, A M, Centre Coll of Ky, Danville, Ky, M D Univ of Virginia Med Dept, Charlottesville, Va, 1882; N Y Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, 1892 and 1897; Chief Surg Tex & N O R R, G H & S A, L W R R, So Pac.

N Y T & Mex and G W T & P Rys and Terminal Co, Pres South Tex Med Assn, Vice-Pres Tex State Med Assn, Med Examr Mutual Life, Penn Mutual, Home Life, Travelers, etc, 318-320 Binz Bldg.

Koehig Albert (R), Univ of Strasburg, Ger, 1873. Retired.

KYLE J ALLEN, M D (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs in the City of N Y, Med Dept of Columbia Univ, N Y City 1894; Mem Am, South Texas and Houston District Med Assns; Med Examr Penn Mutual, Natl Life, Security Trust and Life Ins Co, United Moderns, Southwestern Life Assn, and Security Mutual Life Ins Co, Hours 11-12:30 m, and 2-2:30 p m, 222-223 Binz Bldg.

Lamb Isaac P (H), 197, 1883.

LARENDON GEORGE W, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll Phila, Pa, 1889; County Phys for Harris Co, Tex; Mem Am, Tex State, So Texas and Houston Dist Med Associations, 315½ Main.

LARENDON JOSIAH, M D (R), Med Coll of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S C, 1861; Surg C S A, ex-Treas Tex State Med Assn; Formerly City Health Officer, Houston, Tex, 315½ Main.

LILLARD ZACHARIAH F, B S, M D (R), Mo Med College, St Louis, Mo, 1891; St Louis, Polyclinic, 1889; Interne St Louis City Hosp, 1893; Local Surg Southern Pac Ry, Mem S Houston Dist Med Soc, South Tex Med Assn, 412 Moore-Burnett Bldg.

LUNN EDWIN D (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept Louisville, Ky, 1890; N Y Polyclinic, 1891; Univ of Berlin, Ger, 1891; Spl Course

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; †, Holds certificate of Examining Board; ‡, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; §, Druggist.

For Lists of Names, R. L. Polk & Co.,

Any Trade, Business or Profession, Address CHICAGO or DETROIT.

1892

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Houston—Cont'd.
in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Friedrich Wilhelm Univ Klinik, 1892; Phys in Charge Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dept Lunn Sanitarium, 206 Klam Bldg.
LUNN W W, M D (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La., 1884; N O Polyclinic, 1889; N Y Polyclinic, 1893; Med Examr O R T and Other Benefit Orders; Phys in Charge Lunn Sanitarium, 206 Klam Bldg.
McClintock John H.* Retired
McDavid Fountain L (R), 302, 1899.
McElroy Robert E (R), 205, 1892.
MacNider V St Clair (R), 171, 1870.
Mason Dorsey (R), 162, 1894.
Mayo Joseph K (R), 126, '67.
Mayse George.*
Miller Kenney N (R), 158, '84.
MOORE HARVIN C, M D (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ of New Orleans, La., 1898; Phys and Surg to Natl Med Contract Co, Moore-Burnett Bldg.
Morrell Annie W (R), 211, '88.
MORRIS ROBERT T (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La., 1894; Interne Charity Hosp, New Orleans, La., 1892-1894; Pres South Texas Med Assn and Mem Houston Dist Med Soc, 306-7 Klam Bldg.
MULLEN JOSEPH A, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Philadelphia, Pa., 1893; Mem 9th International Congress of Ophthalmology, Utrecht, Holland, 205-6 Moore-Burnett Bldg.
NORSWORTHY OSCAR L, M D (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La., '95; Formerly Res Surg Charity Hosp and Ambulance Surg to the City, New Orleans, La.; ex-Pres Houston Dist Med Assn; Mem Am Med, Texas State, South Texas and Houston Dist Med Assns, 308-9 Mason Bldg.
OLIVE WM, M D (R), Physio-Med Inst, Cincinnati, O., 1856, 1869 Washington.
Parker George D (R), 159, '88.
Pearce Lewis E (R), 196A, '96.
PURDY EDWARD, M D (R), Ky School of Med, Louisville, Ky., 1894.
PURDY KOSSUTH F, M D (R), Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill., 1874; Practice Limited to the Treatment of Drug Addiction, 523-524 Binz Block.
Putnam Seymour (R), 241, '76.
Ralston Charles O (R), 265, '90.

Ralston W Wallace (R), 255A, 1899.
Ramsey Edwin B (R), 302, '80.
Rauh David (R), 305, 1889.
RED SAMUEL C, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa., 1887, 1112 Texas av.
Reynolds Wm M.* Retired.
Robey Franklin R (R), 302, '83.
Rogers Wm L (R), 159, 1883.
Rowland O J (R), 239, 1899.
Sampson Jacob H (R), 305A, '94.
SAULS JOSEPH A, M D (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky., 1884; N Y Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, 1897; Med Examr N Y Life, Security Mut, K of H, W O W and other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders, 309 Moore-Burnett Bldg.
SCOTT JOSEPH W, Med Dept Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La., 1887; Consulting Surg Houston Infirmary Sanitarium; Pres Houston City Bd of Health, 306-307 Klam Bldg.
Scott Reuben T (R), 159, 1886.
Scott T J (R), 163, 1860.
Severs George F (Ecl), 262, '89.
SEYMOUR WALTER I, Two Full Courses Northwestern Univ, Med Dept, Chicago, Ill., '88-'89; Chicago Ophthalmic Med School and Hosp, 1891; N Y Polyclinic and St Luke's Hosp, 1899; Practice Limited to Diseases Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 403-404 Moore-Burnett Bldg.
SHAW WALLACE N, M D (R), Med Dept Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., '94; House Phys St Joseph's Infirmary; Mem Texas State Med and Houston Dist Med Assns; Asst County Phys Harris Co, Texas, 224 Binz Bldg.
SHORT J LINDSAY, B S, M D (R), Med Dept University of Texas, Galveston, Texas, 1896; Surg I & G N R R Co and Texas State Cavalry; Mem Am Med Assn, Texas State, South Texas and Houston Dist Med Assns; Med Examr Endowment Rank K of P, Southwestern Life Assn of Texas, Home Annuity Assn of St Louis, Mo, National Indemnity & Insurance Co of Baltimore, Md, Knights of the Maccabees of Port Huron, Mich; Formerly Res Phys John Sealy Hosp, Galveston, Tex, Office 300-309 Klam Bldg.
Smallwood Robert C (H), 270, 1894.
Smith Forrest B (R), 281, 1900.

SMITH PERCY LEE, M D (R), Univ of Nashville (Med Dept), Nashville, Tenn., '97; Passed Tenn State Board Med Exams, 1894; In Practice since 1883; Registered, Texas, 1897; Mem Am Med Assn and Alumni Assn Univ of Nashville, 1602 Liberty.
SMITH SYDNEY J, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa., 1899; Instructor Obstetrics Polyclinic and Jefferson Med Coll Hosp, Phila, Pa.; Interne Resident Jefferson Med Coll Hosp, 1900-01; Consulting Surg Houston Infirmary Sanitarium; Ex-Pres Theophilus Parvin and E P Davis Obstetrical Soc; Levy Bldg, cor Main and Capitol sts.
Streit Alexander G F.*
STUART DAVID F, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa., 1859; Chief Surg H & T C R R and H E & W T Ry; Med Examr N Y Mut, Equitable, Manhattan, Am Union, Home, N Y and Other Life Ins Cos; Pres Houston Infirmary Sanitarium; ex-Pres Bd Trustees Texas Med Coll; Mem Texas State Med Assn and ex-Mem National Assn of Ry Surgs, Res 1116 Texas av, Office 1112 Same.
STUART JOSEPH R, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa., 1890; Res Surg Houston Infirmary Sanitarium; Asst Chief Surg H & T C Ry, H E & W T and G H & N Rys; Div Surg M, K & T Ry; Local Surg G C and S F and I & G N Rys and Emergency Surg So Pacific Ry; ex-Pres Texas Assn Ry Surgs; ex-Vice-Pres Int Assn Ry Surgs.
SWAIL GEORGE T (R), Bach of Med and Master of Surg (Cum laude), 1878, M D '85, Glasgow Univ, Scotland; Post-Grad Same, Edinburgh and London; Late Res Phys Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp, Chicago, Ill; Formerly Police Surg Macclesfield Borough, England; Med Officer to Macclesfield School Board; Formerly Mem Br Med Assn; Mem Houston Dist Med Soc; Author Article on "Acute Pharyngitis," "Nasal Obstruction and Its Results" and "Indications for Refraction," Southwestern Med Record, May, 1890; now Mem of the firm Bosley & Swail, Phys and Surgs, 501½ Main.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Grand Trunk — For Niagara Falls, Toronto, Railway System. Montreal, Portland, Canada and the East.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1893

THORNTON PENN B (R),
Holds Permanent Certificate Texas State Bd Med
Exams; ex-Staff Phys
Thornton Infirmary, Hemp-
stead, Texas, 405-406 Moore-
Burnett Bldg.
THORNTON VAN B (R),
Nat'l Med Coll, Med Dept
Columbian Univ, Washing-
ton, D C, 1861.
Turner Richard G (R), 162, '60
Uncapher Elizabeth (H), 188,
1886.
Urwitz Max (R), 162, 1881.
Wagner Steven V (R), 205,
1892.
Wallace Bruce (R), 304, 1882.
Wier D Stuart (R), 299A, 1893
WILKINS JOHN H, M D
(R), Meharry Med Dept
Central Tennessee Coll,
Nashville, Tenn, 1880, 1112½
Preston av.
Williams George E.†
Williams Joel O (R), 266, 1876.
Wilson John S (R), 206½, 1875.
Womble Worthy A (R), 301, '91
Wood Hiram A (R), 304½, 1895
Houston Heights, Harris.
900.
Bouldin Eli S.*
Howard, Ellis. 110.
JENKINS FRANCIS H, M
D (R), Chattanooga Med
Coll, Med Dept Grant Univ,
Chattanooga, Tenn, '96; Mem
Briggs Med Soc of Ellis Co,
Texas; Med Examr Penn
Mutual, F U A and other
Ins Cos and Benevolent
Orders.
JENKINS ICHEM W, M D
(R), Chattanooga Med Coll,
Med Dept Grant Univ, Chat-
tanooga, Tenn, 1901; Examr
for W O W and F N of A;
Mem Briggs Med Soc of
Ellis Co, Texas.
Howe, Grayson. 531.
Bowen James K (R), 193, 1882.
Matthews John O (R), 159, '86
Howland, Lamar. 226.
Bradford Harry M (R), 299, '95
Gatlin —
Hindman Edward.*
Hubbard, Hill. 1,608.
Baker John M (Ecl), 262, 1884.
Dunn John B (R), 159, 1876.
Harwood Musgrave P(R), 299,
1869.
Jarvis Wm J (R), 158, 1891.
Jenkins A B (R), 299A, 1876.
Neal J M.*
Pitts Frank M (R), 262, 1849.
Pitts Frank M Jr, 282, 1881.
Wood John H (R), 162, 1891.
Wood Wm A (R), 282, 1887.
Huckabay, Erath. 174.
Allison George T (Ecl), 262,
1893.
Clark Adolphus F.*
Whitmore John T (R), 299, '90
Hughes Springs, Cass. 450
Glass W S.*
Johnson Louis.*

Patterson J B.*
Ray Reuben P (R), 160, 1883.
Humble, Harris. 50.
Deaven W E.*
Sandlin J W.*
Hungerford, Wharton.
200.
Jones C L.*
Hunter, Comal. 100.
Harrell T H.*
Huntington, Angelina.
150.
Hall W W (R), 159, 1892.
Huntsville, Walker. 2,-
485.
Angier Eugene L (R), 305A, '97
Bush L A.*
Fowler Wm E (R), 193, 1890.
Hendricks Jesse P (R), 305A,
1892.
Thompson John W (R), 310,
1885.
Ward T J.*
White John A (R), 162, 1853.
Hurst, Coryell. 68.
Thomas D C.*
Hutchins, Dallas. 350.
Carnes Alva W (R), 299A, 1883
Green Frederick E.*
Hutto, Williamson. 750.
Bird F A.*
Brown John R (R), 130, 1899.
Flinn J F (R), 299, 1900.
Nowlin Asa (R), 160, 1891.
Percy Josiah W (R), 299, 1869.
Porter John D.*
Hyatt, Tyler. 350.
Du Boise Amasa J (R), 299A,
1894.
Hylton, Nolan. 187.
Campbell John F (R), 160, 1893
Warnick F C.*
Ida, Grayson. 72.
Slagle Marion E (R), 198, 1891.
Illinois Bend, Montague.
112.
Day W L (R), 304, 1890.
Independence, Washing-
ton. 50.
Burford J M (R), 162, 1887.
Hairston T C, 162, 1900.
Indian Creek, Brown. 113
Cearnal A E (R), 100, 1874.
Industry, Austin. 300.
Knolle Bernhard E (R), 162, '86
Knolle Otto J (R), 158, 1900.
Ingram, Kerr. 75.
Eddin I S.*
Reeves A B.*
Iola, Grimes. 75.
Cruse J B, 299, 1900.
Quinn W J (R), 213A, 1896.
Iowa Park, Wichita. 792.
Bell J M.*
Reed J Fleetwood (R), 299A,
1887.
Iredell, Bosque. 571.
Bryan Thomas F, 305A, 1900.
Kimmins R L (R), 193, 1887.†
Miller Mays.*
Rymer R A.*
Irene, Hill. 132.
McKown James S (R), 299A, '86
Myrick Edwin L, 299, 1897.
Myrick James F (R), 299, 1871

Ironosa, San Augustine.
100.
Davis D.*
Jimmerson J J.*
Isaca, Red River. 176.
Colvin T J.*
Island, Limestone. 62.
Cochrum John V (R), 304, 1892
Israel, Freestone. 17.
Chumney Wm T (R), 304, 1892.
Italy, Ellis. 1,061.
Carlisle F H.*
Colley Joseph C (R), 299A,
1879; 162, 1884.
Collier Wesley W (R), 158, '91.
COMFORT J W, M D (R),
Memphis Hosp Med Coll,
Memphis, Tenn, 1895; Mem
Texas State Med Assn; Med
Examr N Y Life, Mutual
Life of N Y.
Estes C P (R), 299A, 1886.
George J W.*
Gilliam Jesse B J (R), 299A,
1877.
Itasca, Hill. 1,277.
Douglass James G (R), 162, '93
Hawks J P (R), 305, 1881.
Lawless John (R), 162, 1893.
McLean Wm S (R), 299A, 1877.
Maner Franklin B (R), 299A,
1880.
Speer James A (R), 301, 1895.
Webb J H.*
Weir Robert R (R), 299, 1884.
Young John H (R), 159, 1876.
Ivan, Stephens. 21.
Brockman J O.*
Ivanhoe, Fannin. 216.
Alexander W H (R).‡
Pirtle J B.*
Ward Wm Y (R), 162, 1901.
Jacksboro, Jack. 1,311.
Huckabay Felix G (R), 120, '95
McComb J W (R), 158, 1874.
Martin Melvin L (R), 305, 1881.
Robinson John T (R), 158, 1874
Wade George B (R), 301, 1890.
Jackson, Van Zandt. 82.
Barnes Henry J.*
Kennedy R A (R), 269, 1881.
Roberts J W (R), 210, 1883.
Jacksonville, Cherokee.
1,568.
Brittain James M (R), 193, '78.
Collins Herschel V (R), 118, '69
Fuller Frank (R), 193, 1880.
Fuller John B (R), 305, 1874.
Fuller John B Jr.*
LANE C SIDNEY, M D (R),
Memphis Hosp Med Coll,
Memphis, Tenn, 1891; Post-
Grad Course Gynecology
Univ of Texas, Galveston,
1896; Chairman Obstetrics
and Gynecology East Tex-
as Med Assn, Med Examr
K O T M, Provident Sav-
ings, Merchants' Life and
other Life Ins Cos.
Lloyd Levy (R), 305, 1874.†
Longmire Robert B (R), 162,
1882.
Mills James G (R), 193, 1890.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-
Medical; *, No report received; ‡, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally
authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

GRAND VIEW SANITARIUM.

{ South Windham, Conn.

See Adv. in
Connecticut Physicians. PAGE
383

1894

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Jacksonville—Cont'd.
MITCHELL WILLIAM D (R), Registered According to Laws of the State of Texas.
Moore L Edward.*
Nott C I.*
PULLEN W B, M D, Hosp Coll of Med, Med Dept, Central Univ, Louisville, Ky, 1888; Mem Texas State Med Assn and East Texas Med Chirg Soc; Med Examr N Y Life, Mut Benefit Life, Franklin Life Ins Co and others.
Rather S S (R), 159, 1893.
Sneed Jason A (R).§
Jacobia, Hunt. 132.
Waddle D R (R), 301, 1896.
Jameson, Grayson. 44.
Powell J P S.*
Jamestown, Smith. 50.
Butts Wm F (R), 158, 1872.
Jasper, Jasper. 500.
Pugh W W (R), 162, 1885.
Stone Thomas E (R), 162, 1893.
Jefferson, Marion. 2,850.
Armistead Robert L (R), 115, 1886.
Clopton Albert G (R), 162, '52.
Moseley John A (R), 304, 1892.
SPEED THOMAS E B S, M D (R), New Orleans Univ, Med Dept, 1894; Mem Lone Star Med Assn; Consulting Surg St Luke's Hosp, Niles, Mich; Med Examr U B F.
Stallcup Thomas H (R), 161, '77
Sterrett Robert A (R), 305A, 1897.
Terhune Archibald (R), 282, 1883.
Jennings, Lamar. 36.
Steele E H B (R), 161, 1893.
Jewett, Leon. 363.
Aston S N (R), 305A, 1899.
Evans Wm T (R), 162, 1871.
McCulloch Thomas J (R), 282, 1857.
Sp Tuell Zeb J (R), 305A, 1899.
Joaquin, Shelby. 150.
Ramsey W A (R), 304, 1893.
Rushing E A (R), 304, 1900.
Spivey J H (R), 304, 1898.
Johnson City, Blanco. 150
Barnwell John F (R), 124, '89.
Harwood George.*
Johnson's Station, Tarrant. 127.
Duckett Joseph A.*
McNeill Wm L (R), 159, 1897.
Jolly, Clay. 42.
Hassinger A (R), 291, 1869.
Jonah, Williamson. 50.
Cooke David M (R), 160, 1897.
Howlin Bethel.*
Jonesboro, Coryell. 378.
Boone M A (R), 304, 1898.
Carlton Snider M (Ecl), 119, 1859.
Jones John T (R), 193, 1880.
Pope R J (R), 170, 1871.
Jones Prairie, Milam. 35.
Fountain W J.*

Herrick J C.*
Jonesville, Harrison. 75.
Livingston John W (R), 333, 1897.
V A U G H N S A M U E L
FLOYD, M D (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1869; Pres Harrison Co Med Soc; Med Examr Mutual (N Y) and New York Life Ins Cos.
Josephine, Collin. 274.
Hariway B M.*
Robinson B B (R), 162, 1892.
Joshua, Johnson. 482.
McMillan D B.*
Pearson John.*
Pickett James.*
Selman J T (R), 120, 1878.
Townes James M (R), 299, '75.
Judson, Gregg. 15.
Killingsworth J B.*
Junction, Kimble. 500.
Burt James W (R), 162, 1882.
King John B (R), 162, 1875.
Justin, Denton. 476.
Brock Elias J (R), 162, 1881.
France J W.*
Pennington W H (R), 193, '76.
Poland Wyatt B (R), 299A, '93.
Kanawha, Red River. 56.
Grant B S.*
Scott J S.*
Swago S S.*
Karnack, Harrison. 40.
Baldwin Benjamin H (R), 162, 1870.
Karnes City, Karnes. 535
King S A (R), 161, 1890.
Pickett Wm S (R), 102, 1888.
Katemey, Mason. 50.
Thompson J M.*
Katy, Harris. 75.
Stewart J M.*
Kaufman, Kaufman. 2,- 378.
ERWIN JOHN H, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1899; City Health Officer and Asst Co Health Officer; Mem Am Med and N Texas Med Assns and Kaufman Co Med Soc and Dallas Dist Clin Soc.
GRIGSBY CLARENCE M, M D (R), Coll of Phys and Surgs, Baltimore, Md, 1893. N Y Polyclinic, 1897. Phila Polyclinic, 1897. Chicago Post-Grad, 1900; Mem Texas State and N Texas Med Assns; Med Examr Mass Mut, N W Mut of Milwaukee, Manhattan, and other Ins Cos.
Hicks Delana P (R), 162, 1878.
Hubbard Burrell J (R), 158, '91
Michie S A (R), 304, 1888.
PARK J WALTER, M D (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1880; N Y Polyclinic, 1898; Med Examr N Y Life, Mut Life, Prov Life, Penn Mut, and several other Life Ins Cos.

POLLARD WILLIS J, M D (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, '86; Sec Kaufman Co Med Soc; Mem Texas State Med Assn and N Texas Med Soc.
Keenan, Montgomery. 100
Keel C B.*
Keller, Tarrant. 294.
McCulloch J W.*
Read E T (R), 161, 1884.
Reynolds J M.*
Taylor Dow (R), 304, 1900.
Wallace John R.*
Kellogg, Hunt. 18.
Hall Wm V (R), 301, 1884.
Keltys, Angelina. 250.
Clark E T (R), 162, 1901.
Kemp, Kaufman. 513.
Myers Robert E (R), 301, '93.
Still A J (R), 300, 1888.
Still James M (R), 196A, 1892.
Watkins W A (R), 162, 1873.
Whately James S, 162, 1880.
Kempner, Lampasas. 103.
Wootton H E.*
Kendalia, Kendall. 25.
Forest R B.*
Kenedy, Karnes. 450.
Dalley Henry C.*
Forbes M Allen.*
Ingram Wm H (R), 304, 1897.
Kennedale, Tarrant. 216
Hammock J A, 205, 1900.
Kenney, Austin. 150.
Becker Arthur E.*
Kerens, Navarro. 735.
Blair J C (R), 158, 1882.
McKinney J C.*
Williamson A C.*
Kerrville, Kerr. 1,423.
Domingues Polycarp J (R), 162, 1893.¶
Fordtran Francis L, 162, 1889.
Palmer Ernest C.*
Roberts Alfonso A (H), 1904, 1891.
Wright W H P.*
Key, Grayson. 29.
McCullough James C.*
Kickapoo, Anderson. 50.
Ayres Wm A (R), 301, 1882.
Faulk G A, 304, 1901.
Moss G H.*
Kilgore, Gregg. 600.
Barnett Solon S (R), 158.
Buffum G C (Ecl), 202, 1876.
Killeen, Bell. 780.
Boston Ernest.*
Fitzpatrick Joseph B (R), 158, 1881.
Howell R L.*
McClinton James D (R), 304, 1894.
Spivy W E.*
Townsen J B.*
Walker W H.*
Kimball, Bosque. 312.
Cleveland A M (R), 304, 1898.
Ezell U D, 162, 1899.
King, Coryell. 27.
Smith E G.*
Kingsbury, Guadalupe. 325.
Maness J A.*
Williams F R (R), 158, 1892.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Premier Mineral Baths, BENTON HARBOR, MICH. Saline-Sulphur.

Physicians are requested to address Manager H. R. SMITH.
Waters especially recommended for gout and all forms of rheumatism.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1895

Kingsland, Llano. 150.
Williamson A T.*
Kingston, Hunt. 278.
Proffit N C.*
Spaulding T B.*
Kingwillow, Navarro. 44.
Worsham J P.*
Kirbyville, Jasper. 300.
Bean Benjamin F (R), 159, '86
Ogden N B.*
Yates Jefferson D (R), 124, '95
Kirk, Limestone. 172.
Johnson C.*
Taylor Cary W (R), 120, 1889.
Kirkland, Childress. 23.
Hare George (Ecl), 202, 1883.
Kleburg, Dallas. 112.
Armstrong W B.*
Ridgell W T (R), 160, 1894.
Woody J W.*
Klondike, Delta. 154.
Barbee John A (R), 299A, '79.
Knickerbocker, Tom
Green, 172.
Fleming R H.*
Knob, Parker. 22.
Allen J M (R), 305E, 1898.
Hatcher A L (R), 299, 1892.
Miller Robert E (R), 299A, '75.
Sturges S I (R), 301, 1893.
Koerth, Lavaca. 10.
Hill T J.*
Kokomo, Eastland. 25.
Forrest Enos A.*
Kopperl, Bosque. 329.
Ballew James M (R), 160, '91.
Burnett James H (R), 120, '95.
Korville, Harris. 15.
Grant E Ellsworth (R), 158, 1890.
Kosse, Limestone. 717.
Blalock Wm C (R), 162, 1883.
Clark C.*
Ezell A Tazewell (R), 299A, 1882.
Ezell Bunyan S (R), 162, '93.
Kountze, Hardin. 235.
Pope Esca D (R), 159, 1897.
Krum, Denton. 231.
Gose J C (R), 205, 1893.
Kimbrough Wallace C (R), 229, 1898.
Kimbrough Walter G (R), 299A, 1891.
Kurten, Brazos. 25.
Drummond W G.*
Wilson H.*
Kyle, Hays. 465.
Carpenter J C (R), 162, 1871.
Martin Frank R (R), 162, '85.
White J H (R), 160, 1893.
Ladonia, Fannin. 1,409.
Chapel A Judson (R), 241, '71.
Cox A B (R), 193, 1882.
Davis J G.*
Drake Matthew B (R), 300, 1856.
Fulton Samuel H (R), 159, '92.
Moore Wm W (R), 159, 1896.
Neillson Samuel B (R), 193, '82.
Parsons John W (R), 193, '87.
Relyea Spencer C (R), 160, 1881.
Snipes Wm G, 299A, 1887.
Willis Wm (R), 157, 1846.
Lafayette, Upshur. 200.
Bates J K (R), 160, 1880.

Henderson C F.*
Sorrells Walter J.*
La Grange, Fayette. 2.-
392.
Carhart John W (R), 136, '83.
Cook L D (R), 165, 1897.
Ehlinger Otto (R), 162, 1900.
LUNN VASTINE C, M D
(R), Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1896; Local Surg M, K & T and S P Rys; ex-Mem Board Med Exams; Med Examr N Y Life, Equitable, Mut of N Y, Germania and other Old Line Life Ins Cos, K of P, O D H S, A O U W and other Fraternal Orders.
McKinney Robert A (R), 281, 1870.
Moore Thomas W (R), 162, '94.
Lake Creek, Delta. 139.
James F P.*
Lowery D O.*
Rush Andrew J (R), 158, 1884.
Lakota, Parker. 82.
Cole John W (R), 299A, 1885.
Lamasco, Fannin. 179.
Moore T A.*
Williams S J.*
Lamkin, Comanche. 97.
Eargle John H (R), 301, 1892.
Hill C L.*
Lampasas, Lampasas. 2.-
107.
Adams J L G.*
Banks E Rush (R), 301, 1878.
Dildy Joseph E (R), 304, 1900.
Dorbandt Jefferson D (R), 193, 1891.
Dorbandt Thomas (R), 193, 1898.
Francis Wm D (R), 193, 1897.
Hamilton John W (R), 162, '87.
Smith R O.*
Townsend J B.*
Lancaster, Dallas. 1,045.
Fisk Willard (R), 201, 1884.
Lyon Benjamin F (R), 301, '92.
Parks George T (R), 301, 1887.
Taylor R Eugene (R), 301, '83.
Lane, Hunt. 51.
Dial John C (R), 159, 1887.
Laneport, Williamson. 25.
Johnson Cullen D (R), 299, 1899.
White Franklin H (R), 159, 1891.
Laneville, Rusk. 25.
Galloway Allen H (R), 162, 1874.
Holleman W D.*
Lanier, Cass. 25.
Lumpkin Robert D.*
Lannius, Fannin. 119.
Caldwell T J.*
Fender J H, 304, 1885.
Reed Allen T (R), 159, 1890.
Laporte, Harris. 537.
Griffith Charles W (R), 263, 1897.
McCoy H F (R), 272, 1879.
Marchant Juliet C (R), 185, 1877.

Stedman John (R), 149, 1885.
Laredo, Webb. 13,429.
Applewhite S M (R), 162, '75.
Forest James D (R), 209, 1892.
Garza G F (R), Pueblo, Mexico, 1889.
Hamilton Henry J (R), 159, 1888.
Leal Manuel T.*
McGregor Wm W (R), 230, 1874.
McKnight John M (R), 162, 1872.
Main Jeremiah M (R), 231, '59.
Raschbaum L B.*
Sauvignat Edmond H (R), 162, 1898.
Treon J B.*
Westmoreland Charles.*
Wilcox A W (R), 305, 1879.
Laater, Marlon. 100.
Lemmon R S.*
Laurel, Newton. 500.
Powell Charles N, 205, 1893.
Lavernia, Wilson. 300.
Beakley.*
Houston David H (R), 299, 1861.
King Wm A (R), 162, 1873.
Martin.*
Lavon, Collin. 178.
Freeman B H, 299, 1900.
Lawrence, Kaufman. 170.
Anderson M.*
Laws, Franklin. 14.
Balin.*
Lawson, Dallas. 72.
Lasater Robert H (R), 304, 1895.
Neal J S (R), 304, 1899.
Lawsonville, Rusk. 38.
Dobbs Ellen L.*
Lay, Angelina. 10.
Du Bose J P.*
Leakey, Edwards. 65.
Foster John B.*
Leander, Williamson. 365.
Alford Alfred S (R), 304, '82.
Hazlewood W R (R), 160, '98.
Gardner J R.*
Jennings M.*
Lauck Theodore H (R), 163, 1868. Retired.
Mitchell John (Ecl), 202, 1881.
Lebanon, Collin. 272.
Ellis Walter D (R), 299A, '94.
Mallow John.*
Ledbetter, Fayette. 225.
O'Barr John T (R), 158, 1882.
Salter John H, 162, 1896.
Leesburg, Camp. 200.
Adkins F A.*
Florence J B (R), 158, 1882.
Leesville, Gonzales. 250.
Fly John M (R), 162, 1874.
Littlefield Virgil C (R), 305A, 1897.
Leggett, Polk. 150.
Jones V E.*
MARTIN BRICE J A, M D
(R), Med Dept of Univ of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, '92; Med Examr Home Forum Benefit Order.
Thomas J H (R), 162, 1900.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

PHYSICIANS' FOOT PUMP.

DOUBLE CYLINDER AUTOMATIC FOOT PUMP, including five feet of black tubing with a 20th Century Nebulizer and a bottle of Solution No. 21, only \$5.00. A powerful continuous spray (like smoke) is produced.

(See Pages 1649 and 1650.)

Stevens Physicians Supply Co., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1896

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Leigh, Harrison. 25.
Mooring C M (Ecl), 202, 1878.
Leona, Leon. 75.
Hopkins S.*
Thompson Hardy H (R), 162, 1881.
Leonard, Fannin. 750.
Crabb Robert H (R), 301, '92.
Fuller W T (R), 304, 1894.
Kemper Granville G (R), 158, 1872.
Marrow J W.*
Pendergrass Henry S, 299A, 1880.
Pendergrass John J (R), 158, 1891.
Levita, Coryell. 89.
Moorhead John D (R), 162, 1895.
Lewisville, Denton. 698.
Carlisle Wm R (Ecl), 202, '88.
Gilbert Jackson M (R), 162, 1860.
Kennedy John W (R), 158, '75.
Kinard H.*
Kirkpatrick David F (R), 162, 1887.
Lexington, Lee. 1,200.
Bain Harry E (R), 161, 1875.
Connor Augustus C (R), 162, 1883.
Wormack R.*
Liberty, Liberty. 865.
Lovett John A (R), 100, 1876.
Splane Alexander J (R), 159, 1896.
Sproles R M.*
Liberty Hill, Williamson. 475.
Simmons Calvin L (R), 304, 1883.
Lilac, Milam. 50.
Treadway Thomas L (R), 124, 1891.
Lincoln, Lee. 100.
Southern George W (R), 299, 1890.
Lindale, Smith. 756.
Arthur Byron L (R), 158, '96.
Arthur Thomas L (R), 158, 1894.
Crook J I.*
Crook W A.*
Hall H A.*
Tate Horatio L (R), 163, '69.
Wynn Fallon.*
Linden, Cass. 444.
Davis E C.*
Hamill T B.*
Stovall J W.*
Lingleville, Erath. 242.
CARR ALBERT B, M D (R).
Med Dept of Fort Worth Univ, Fort Worth, Texas, 1899; Med Examr Mut Life of N Y and Northwestern Life Assn. Died Feb 25, '02.
Cragwall A O (R), 299A, 1900.
Inzer H H.*
Martin A C.*
Linn Flat, Nacogdoches. 100.
Brown J A.*
Brown W R.*
Bush George W.*

Lipan, Hood. 286.
McFall John W (R), 205, 110, 1892.
Ranspat R R.*
Lipscomb, Lipscomb. 40.
Newland Colman A, 213A, '99.
Woolley M N.*
Lisbon, Dallas. 68.
Graves R W (R), 158, 1883.
Little Elm, Denton. 194.
Rogers Isaac S (R), 299A, '85.
Carpenter J D (R), 160, 1885.
Little River, Bell. 123.
Allison J S.*
Hartrick George M.*
McGuire Wm R (R), 162, '81.
Yarbrough H E.*
Livingston, Polk. 865.
Bugman H.*
Gibson Wm F (R), 162, 1882.
McCardell Wm K (R), 241, 1880.
Marsh B C (R), 162, 1886.
Llano, Llano. 2,000.
Brown J Duff (R), 157, 1846.
Retired.
DARNALL, CHARLES F.
(R). Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1882; Surg H & T C Ry; Mem Am Med Assn and Austin Dist Med Soc; Ex-Sec Ia State Med Soc; Med Examr N W Mutual; Milwaukee, N Y Life, Mut Life, N W Life Assce of Chicago, Fidelity and Casualty, Equitable, Franklin, Security Mut, Pacific Mut, Provident Savings, Chicago Guaranty Fund Ins Cos, and Others.
Selman Henry S (R), 102, '96.
Townsend Wm H (R), 160, '91.
Lloyd, Denton. 126.
Sanders A J (R), 304, 1891.
Spoon W C (R), 304, 1890.
Stover J E.*
Lockhart, Caldwell. 2,306.
Blunt Walter F.*
Coopwood T B, 162, 1893.
ELLISON WM A, M D (R).
Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1884; Ex-Pres Caldwell Co Med Soc and Mem Austin District Med Soc; Med Examr Northwestern Mut Life, Covenant Mut and Fidelity Mut Life Ins Cos.
Hendricks Matthew T (R), 305, 1870.
Holt John B (R), 159, 1876.
Knolle R Lee, 158, 1892.
Lancaster W H (R), 160, 1876.
Preston John (R), 310, 1872; 241, 1873.
Trigg Alfred L (R), 163, 1859.
Lockney, Floyd. 186.
Freeman W H.*
Gaugh E F.*
Guish J.*
Lodi, Marion. 150.
Sheppard J R.*
Janykowsky J.*
Lometa, Lampasas. 312.
Hines R B.*

McKean J C (R), 160, 1887.
London, Kimble. 20.
Dodd W A.*
Lone Grove, Llano. 35.
McDonald R D (R), 301, 1884.
Lone Oak, Hunt. 496.
Coppedge James J (R), 158, 1887.
Floyd George F (R), 161, '83.
Hennen J C.*
Hurst G W.*
Lone Star, Cherokee. 250.
Greenwood J T.*
Jones J O.*
Pickett H W (R), 160, 1894.
Long Branch, Panola. 25.
Barlow W N (R), 304, 1891.
Long Street, Montgomery. 25.
Kidd Webb E (R), 160, 1891.
Rembert W E.*
Longview, Gregg. 3,591.
Cole Wm M (R), 159, 1891.
Hamilton E H (R), 299, 1900.
Killingsworth J B.*
Lawrence Charles W (R), 282, 1873.
Lawrence Howard M (R), 162, 1892.
McPherson Dozier B (R), 162, 1900.
Mackey Wm B (R), 299, 1898.
Marshall Walter L.*
NORTHCUTT WM D, M D (R).
Med Dept Univ of Louisville, Louisville, Ky, 1890; New Orleans Polyclinic, 1901; Local Surg T & P Ry and I & G N Ry; Surg T S V & N W Ry, Med Examr N Y Life, Travelers' of Hartford, and Other Life Ins Cos.
O'Bryan Andrew F (R), 297, 1860.
Stansbury L D (R), 100, '77.
Terry Archibald B (R), 162, 1898.
Looneyville, Nacogdoches. 15.
Wickware M A.*
Lorena, McLennan. 342.
Gordon R A (R), 159, 1882.
Miles Thomas F (R), 162, '84.
Shipp Frank.*
Lott, Falls. 614.
Gordon Eugene C (R), 282, 1882.
Hayes M A (R), 124, 1881.
Moore J D (R), 193, 1880.
Louise, Wharton. 100.
Jeffries John W (R), 196A, 1896.
Lovelace, Hill. 66.
Brian Martin W (R), 304, '90.
Lovelady, Houston. 500.
Collins S J.*
Collins W B (R), 159, 1885.
Skipper Robert W.*
Lubbock, Lubbock. 112.
Blake George S.*
Mahaffey Martin L (R), 124, 1881.
Lucas, Collin. 132.
Armstrong J A (R), 299, 1898.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

- Lueders, Jones.** 30.
Dial G C.*
Echols.*
Luella, Grayson. 30.
Freeman Wm (R), 299, 1899.
Lufkin, Angelina. 1,527.
Brown Abner.* Retired.
Chapman James H (R), 304, 1893.
Clark Edward T.*
Cunningham S P (R), 162, '98.
Denman Alexander M (R), 162, 1886.
Denman Richard L (R), 162, 1891.
Du Bose Amasa H (R), 163, 1859. Retired.
Largent Thomas W (R), 304, 1890.
Mantooth Lafayette (R), 162, 1890.
Treadwell Wm B (R), 299A, 1883.
Luling, Caldwell. 1,349.
Champion Nicholas (R), 162, 1877.
Cocroham Thomas E (R), 162, 1873. Retired.
Francis Sidney J (R), 162, '89.
McCollum J Jarvis (R), 255, 1892.
WATKINS JOHN M. M D (Ecl), Georgia Coll of Eclectic Med and Surg, Atlanta, Ga, 1896; Local Surg G, H & S A and S A & A P Rys; Mem Tex Eclectic Med Soc; Med Examr Manhattan Life Ins Co.
Luna, Freestone. 146.
Autrey John L (R), 158, 1892.
Carroll S D.*
Johnson R E (R), 115, 1856.
Lyons, Burleson. 275.
Broach R.*
Mayfield W N, 163, 1868.
Myers Marion M (R), 162, '61.
Lytle, Atascosa. 120.
Neal John T (R), 299A, 1879.
Lytton Springs, Caldwell. 76.
Brewer John C (R), 115, 1871.
McClanahan, Falls. 76.
Woodward A M.*
McCoy, Kaufman. 62.
Poole J W.*
Youngblood Richard C (R), 159, 1897.
McCulloch, Red River. 87.
Foster Edward F (R), 162, '72.
Meromy W H.*
McDade, Bastrop. 350.
Moore David S (R), 120, 1880.
Munson T W.*
Nofsinger Isaac B (R), 159, 1891.
Rutherford C C (R), 162, 1881.
Vermillion John W (R), 100, 1883.
McGregor, McLennan. 1,435.
Black Wm T (R), 299A, 1877.
Blalock Wm R (R), 162, 1876.
Brown James E (R), 162, '89.
McKinney, Collin. 4,342.
Abbott Scott H (Ecl), 262, '83.
Bryant Austin T (R), 304, '94.
Burton Edwin L (R), 159, '89.
CALDWELL ALBERT J. M D (R), Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1892; N Y Polyclinic, 1895; N Y and N O Polyclinic, 1898; Chicago and Phila Polyclinic, 1900; Mem Am Med Assn, Western Ophthalmologic and Oto-Laryngologic Assn, Texas State Med Assn, North Texas Med Assn and Collin Co Med Soc; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Caldwell James A, 160, 1888.
Drury Henry W (H), 161A, 1897.
ERWIN JOHN C. M D (R), Ky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1884; N O Polyclinic, 1892; Ex-Pres North Texas Med Assn, Mem Texas State Med Assn and Collin Co Med Soc; Mem Am Assn of Life Ins Examng Surgs; Med Examr Equitable Life, N Y Life, Mut Benefit Life and Other Life Ins Cos.
GIBSON JOHN ELIAS. M D (R), Med Dept of Univ of Nashville, 1879; Mem Am Med, Texas State Med and North Texas Med Assns, and Collin Co Med Soc; Med Examr Manhattan Life Ins Co.
Hartin J Z.*
Houston D F, 299A, 1899.
HUNN WM B. M D (R), Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1893; Post-Grad Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky; Mem Am Med Assn and Collin Co Med Soc.
KIRKPATRICK ORVILLE H. M D (R), Univ of Nashville and Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1868; Mem North Texas Med Assn and Collin Co Med Soc; Med Examr Mutual Life, Home Life, Mass Benefit, and Security Mutual Life Ins Cos and Covenant Mutual Benefit Assn of Galesburg, Ill.
LARGENT JOSEPH W. M D (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept Louisville, Ky, 1888; N Y Polyclinic, 1892 and 1899; Mem Texas State Med and North Tex Med Assns and Collin Co Med Soc; Med Examr N Y Life Mutual Life, Penn Mutual and other Ins Cos.
Largent W Todd, 299A, 1899.
Long James R D (R), 299, '80.
Metz Matthew S (H), 131, '83.
Provine George H (R), 159, '92.
Rucker Wm S.*
Throckmorton B E (R), 160, 1888.
Wiley Thomas W (R), 120, 1859.
McLendons, Rockwall. 31.
Pettigrew H F.*
Mabank, Kaufman. 412.
Bevens Fairchild A (R), 207½, 1892.
Irvine Wm P, 158, 1887.
Macon, Franklin. 62.
Lokey J P, 305A, 1900.
Pickens S K (R), 160, 1873.
Macune, San Augustine. 150.
Norwood Edwin O (R), 162, 1886.
Taylor T A.*
Madisonville, Madison. 600.
Jordan James D (R), 299, '68.
Morris J E.*
Rasco Isaac (R), 162, 1897.
Madras, Red River. 54.
Durrum W L.*
Thomason L A (R), 304, 1894.
Magnolia Springs, Jasper. 100.
Morgan A D.*
Mahon, Panola. 10.
Langston J C (R), 304, 1892.
Malakoff, Henderson. 376.
Evans J L.*
Richardson.*
Webster John K (R), 159, '91.
Manchaca, Travis. 70.
Alexander Birge D (R), 158, 1889.
Manchester, Red River. 142.
Clarkson Addie W (R), 162, 1894.
Conner G S (R), 165, 1894.
Srygley J E.*
Manila, Cherokee. 10.
Johnston L S.*
Manor, Travis. 675.
Fields John D (R), 162, 1869.
Gregg Frank C, 305A, 1900.
McClanahan H C.*
Radkey Oliver H (R), 305A, 1900.
Richmond Wm T (R), 162, '82.
Stroburg John A (R), 126, '93.
Watson James S (R), 158, '74.
Mansfield, Tarrant. 694.
McKnight Wm B (R), 158, '86.
Rumph Wm.*
Stephens James T (R), 241, 1873. Retired.
Thomas John N (R), 299A, '88.
Tims Wm E P (R), 299, 1889.
Marathon, Brewster. 218.
Beakley George W (Ecl), 160, 1885; 1893, 1890.
White Lemuel V (R), 124, 1889.
Marble Falls, Burnet. 665.
Haygood S B.*
Yett Josiah R (R), 299A, 1886.
Yett Thomas M (R), 299A, '85.
Yett Wm D (R), 299A, 1884.
Marfa, Presidio. 494.
Ashton W E (R), 305A, 1896.
Murray J A.*

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

1898

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Marietta, Cass. 120.
Johnson L. S.*
Wood J. P.*
Marion, Guadalupe. 300.
Hirschfeld Louis (R), 305B, 1896.
Marlin, Falls. 3,092.
Allen Walter H (R), 162, '92.
Childs Rufus S, 302, 1901.
COOK JOHN W (R), Atlanta Med Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1891; Post-Grad, Chicago Polyclinic, 1898; New York Post-Grad School, 1900; Chicago Post-Grad Schl, 1901; Attending Phys and Propr The Bethesda Bath House and Infirmary; Chronic Diseases a Specialty.
Dupree Robert B (R), 241, '74.
Jenkins P. S., 159, 1881.
McKnight W. T. (R), 299A, '88.
Mills James G (R), 193, 1899.
Reeves George P (R), 158, 1887. Retired.
Rice Selwyn P (R), 160, '76.
Roberts Joseph T (R), 158, '96.
Smith Andrew J.*
Snead Junius C.*
TORBETT JOHN W (R), Atlanta Med Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1895; Post-Grad N Y Polyclinic, 1900; Special Course Electro-Therapeutics N Y, 1901; Mem Brazos Valley Med Assn, Attending Phys and Propr The Bethesda Bath House and Infirmary, Chronic Diseases a Specialty.
Trice Charles D (R), 112, '90.
Vick F. M., 304A, 1901.
Vincent Ernest.*
Ward Burr G (R), 241, 1896.
Marquez, Leon. 400.
Boggs A. DeV (R), 305, 1868.
Boggs Eugene O (R), 205, 1892.
Dreis Carl A (R), 210, 1889.
Peterson A. L.*
Phillips J. C.* Retired.
Seale Wyatt H (R), 304, 1889.
Mars, Van Zandt. 83.
Graham R. M.*
Karnes J. W.*
Wells T. O.*
Marshall, Harrison. 7,855
Blocker Eugene B (R), 163, '61.
Carwile Hugh R (R), 304, 1894.
Church Edgar A (R), 160, 1880.
Cocke Rogers (R), 305A, 1899.
Crowell Charles W (R), 304½, 1892.
Eads Benjamin F (R), 281, '56.
Frierson Scrib W (R), 302, '94.
Hargrove C. Reginald (R), 162, 1883.
Heartsill Charles E (R), 162, 1893.
Heartsill Oliver M (R), 120, '82.
Hilliard Henry I (R), 162, 1872.
Jones Wm D (R), 297, 1855.
Mahon George D (R), 162, '86.
MOORE JAMES A (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1898; Pres of Class; First Asst Surg T & P Hosp, Marshall, Tex.

Moore Joseph F jr, 162, 1894.
Nelson Wm W jr (R), 162, '96.
Phillips Granville M (R), 159, 1854.
Pope John H (R), 310, 1868. Retired.
Rains George P (R), 305A, '96; 281, 1897.
Rosborough James F (R), 162, 1894.
Snowden Mason J (R), 302, 1888.
Taylor Holman (R), 305A, '99.
Taylor James H (R), 241, '71.
Mart, McLennan. 227.
Carpenter Wm B (R), 239, '86.
Collom C. C.*
Gillam John R (R), 162, 1894.
Smyth Edwin B (R), 193, 1886.
Stephens F. L. (R), 160, 1887.
Martin's Mills, Van Zandt. 58.
Cox Marion L (R), 159, 1894.
Marystown, Johnson.
Griffin A. E.*
Marystown, Cooke. 236.
Dudley James B (R), 241, 1889.
Dudley Robert L (R), 304½, 1882.
Mason, Mason. 935.
Baze Robert J (R), 304, 1892.
Beck James D (R), 162, 1870.
Grandstaff D. J. (R), 160, 1878.
Massey, Hill. 168.
Blair George D.*
Hodges W. E.*
McColough S. S.*
Young B. T.*
Matador, Motley. 158.
Alston Thomas M (R), 265, '55.
McClendon George F (R), 299, 1895.
Traweek Albert C.*
Matagorda, Matagorda. 400.
Foote Stephen A (R), 305A, '98.
Pelton Arthur M (R), 185, '66.
Mathis, San Patricio. 239.
Harris W. T. (R), 160, 1889.
Maud, Bowie.
Evans H. P.*
McDaniel I. H.*
Maxey, Lamar. 42.
Huddle Gideon H (R), 160, '94.
May, Brown. 324.
Chambers.*
Lindley Wm R (R), 304, 1895.
McGee John F (R), 158, 1889.
Wright Wm E (R), 301, 1894.
Maysfield, Milam. 124.
Bacon Owen H, 213A, 1900.
Denson J. L. (R), 304, 1898.
Powell E. J. (R), 100, 1872.
Mecca, Madison. 25.
Barker T. D.*
Medill, Lamar. 15.
Bishop T. V.*
White J. L.*
Medina, Bandera. 100.
Adams John M.*
Butler J. O.*
Johnson W. T.*
Melissa, Collin. 266.
Hodges Thomas B (R), 158, 1879.
Hunter J. E. (R), 305A, 1897.

Rutledge A. V. (R), 304, 1900.
Melrose, Nacogdoches. 50.
Hardeman H. A. (R), 120, 1891.
Robinson S. H.*
Memphis, Hall. 848.
Oxner J. M. (R), 304, 1894.
Temple James R (R), 158, 1870.
Wands Elijah G (R), 162, 1884.
Menardville, Menard. 350.
Fenley Wm M (R), 159, 1894.
McKnight J. B. (R), 304, 1893.
Mendoza, Caldwell. 25.
Smith Edgar (R), 158, 1897.
Menlow, Hill. 72.
Craven E. E.*
Meridian, Bosque. 923.
Alexander Joseph H (R), 304, 1891.
LUMPKIN ABRAM F, M D (R), Med Dept Univ of Texas, Galveston, Tex, 1896; Local Surg G, C & S F Ry; Mem Examp Bd 18th Judicial Dist and Texas State Med Soc; Med Exampr Endowment Rank K of P, Mut Life, Internatl and N W Life Ins Cos.
Lumpkin Joseph J (R), 297, '76.
Merit, Hunt. 322.
Bickley Nathan H (R), 304, '92.
Howell Moses S (R), 115, '85.
Miles B. J.*
Murchison A.* Retired.
Merkel, Taylor. 632.
Adkisson John A (R), 301, 1900.
King J. M. C.*
Leeman J. A. (R), 159, 1896.
Richardson G. H. (R), 100, 1875.
Rust E. M. (R), 160, 1884.
Warnick Joseph H (R), 304, 1892.
Merle, Burleson. 10.
Broach Duncan M (R), 301, '96.
Merrivale, Bosque. 8.
Curby J. H.*
Mertens, Hill. 311.
Carlisle C. P.*
Myrick John R (R), 299, 1887.
Neese A. P.*
P'Pool Frank E (R), 299, 1878.
Thomas W. S.*
Mesquite, Dallas. 406.
Bryant Joseph B (R), 158, '90.
Cullom W. C.*
Jones Arthur F (R), 158, '96.
O'Callaghan John (R), 158, '90.
Mexia, Limestone. 2,393.
Conrad James M (R), 301, 1885.
Cook D. A. (R), 162, 1870.
Cook John P (R), 170, 1875.
Hooper Nathan E (R), 159, '84.
Means W. P. (R), 301, 1882.
Moore George S (R), 302, '86.
Oates Thomas F.*
Peyton Frank P (R), 160, '88.
STARLEY WM F, M D (R), Long Island Coll Hosp, Brooklyn, N Y, 1871; Mem Texas State Med Assn.
Meyersville, De Witt. 150.
Shimer W. H.*
Miami, Roberts. 286.
Brice L. A.*

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Dear Doctor:--What would you prescribe for my case?

See page 14.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1899

Wooten M W.*
Midland, Midland. 893.
 Callaway E (R), 104, 1898.
 Curtis Wyclif K (R), 282, '78.
 Littler Wm D (R), 255, 1896.
 Miller Felix P (R), 305A, 1899.
Midlothian, Ellis. 832.
 Baker Wm T (R), 120, 1895.
 Barnett T L (R), 158, 1884.
 Bentley Wm R.* Retired.
 Moore E Bruce. §
 Newell J Edward (R), 304, '98
Midway, Madison. 135.
 Corley Laurence (R), 301, '93.
 Gibson Benjamin F (R), 299A, 1889.
Midyett, Panola. 112.
 Mitchell James H (R), 158, '94
Milano, Milam. 400.
 Gray Edward H (R), 304, 1888.
 Hudson John W (R), 304, '86;
 158, 1889.
Milburn, McCulloch. 283.
 Gentry A L.*
 Moore J W (R), 205, 1900.
Milford, Ellis. 653.
 BUNDY Z T (R), Vanderbilt
 Univ, Med Dept, Nashville,
 Tenn, 1883; New York Poly-
 clinic, N Y, 1895; Ex-Pres
 Briggs Med Soc of Ellis Co;
 Mem Am Med, Texas State
 Med and N Tex Med Assns;
 Associate Mem of Surgs of
 the C S Army and Navy
 United Confederate Veter-
 ans; Phys to Milford Hotel
 and Sanitarium; Med Exmr
 Equitable Life, Mut Life, U
 S Life, Home Life, Natl
 Life, Mut Benefit, Union
 Central, Hartford Life,
 Nederland Life and Penn
 Mut Life Ins Cos, Main.
 PICKETT N J, M D (R),
 Med Dept of the Univ of
 Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1892;
 New Orleans Polyclinic,
 1895; Local Surg M K & T
 Ry System; Mem Am Med
 Assn and Ellis Co Med Soc;
 Med Exmr N Y Life, Penn
 Mut, New York Mut, Am
 Union, Covenant Mut and
 Security Trust and Life and
 Manhattan Life Ins Cos,
 Main.
 Rogers Hugh E (R), 301, '81.
 Rogers Wm P (R), 299A, '99.
Miller Grove, Hopkins. 112.
 Dickerson J P.*
Millican, Brazos. 400.
 Adderhold Wm J (R), 158, '91.
 Eaves John F (R), 299, 1887.
 Lewis Oscar T (R), 301, 1891.
 Pugh Columbus F.*
Millsap, Parker. 261.
 Bankhead George G (R), 162,
 1876.
 Bonneau J B (R), 297, 1856.
 Haney Newton B (R), 299A,
 1882.
Millwood, Collin. 87.
 Emerson H T.*
Milner, Cass. 30.
 Cotes A C.*
 Mills J P.*

Minden, Rusk. 200.
 Dawson C A (R), 160, 1891.
 Holleman M L (R), 159, 1895.
Mincola, Wood. 1,725.
 Calvert Wm C. §
 Cochran Alvis S (R), 282, '87.
 Coleman Walter J (R), 100, '88
FREEMAN RUFUS W (R),
 Univ of Tenn, Nashville,
 Tenn, 1886; Chicago Poly-
 clinic, 1899; Mem E Texas
 District Med Assn; Med
 Exmr N Y Life, Provident
 Life, W O W, and other
 Life Ins Cos.
 Hart Samuel W (R), 158, '88.
 Jones Frank L. §
 McCamish A.*
 Patten Alfred (R), 159, 1881.
 York D Alonzo (R), 120, 1892.
Minera, Webb. 1,000.
 Moore D D.*
Mineral, Bee. 150.
 Moore M F.*
 Toy Clinton (R), 304, 1897.
Mineral Wells, Palo
 Pinto. 2,048.
B E E L E R BENJAMIN
 RUSH (R), Coll of Phys
 and Surgs, Baltimore, Md,
 1895; Co Health Officer;
 Mem City Board of Health,
 Texas State and North
 Texas Med Assns; Med Ex-
 amr Equitable Assce Soc of
 U S, N Y.
LUTTRELL JOHN M (R),
 Mo Med Coll, St Louis, Mo,
 1891; N Y Polyclinic Med
 School and Hosp, 1897; Mem
 Texas State Med Assn;
 Med Exmr Northwestern,
 National and Washington
 Life Ins Cos, also Endow-
 ment Rank K of P.
McCRACKEN JOSEPH H
 (R), Med Dept of the Univ
 of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn,
 1891; New Orleans Poly-
 clinic, 1895; New York Poly-
 clinic, 1901; Mem Texas
 State Med Assn; Med Ex-
 amr N Y Life, Mut Life,
 of N Y, Penn Mut, Equit-
 able, Am Union of N Y,
 Security Mut of N Y, Man-
 hattan, Kentucky and
 Washington, Life Ins Cos.
MINCEY J N (R), Med Dept
 Univ of Texas, Galveston,
 Tex, 1899; Mem State Med
 Assn; Med Exmr Mut, N
 Y, Manhattan, Mut of Ky
 and Columbian League, De-
 troit, Mich.
RAINES CHARLES B (R),
 Louisville Med Coll, Louis-
 ville, Ky, 1871; Ex-Pres Bd
 Med Examiners 29th Judi-
 cial Dist; Mem Texas State
 Med Assn; Med Exmr N
 Y Life, Mut Life, N Y,
 Washington Life, Fidelity
 Mut and Penn Mut Life
 Ins Cos.
 Thompson Augustus W (R),
 193, 1879.
 Williams Charles B (R),
 305A, 1899.

Withers Horatio B (R), 126, '65.
YEAGER CORNELIUS F
 (R), The Coll of Phys and
 Surgs, Baltimore, Md, 1874;
 Mem Tex State and North
 Texas Med Assns; Med Ex-
 amr Royal Society of Good
 Fellows.
YEAGER ROBERT L, A M,
 M D, Ph G (R), Med Dept
 Univ of Texas, Galveston,
 Texas, 1898; Ex-Interne
 Sealy Hosp; Mem Texas
 State Med Assn; Med Ex-
 amr Woodmen of World.
Minerva, Milam. 50.
 McBurnett Charter W (R),
 124, 1895.
Minter, Lamar. 66.
 Buford Talma W (R), 160, '98.
 Phillips W R.*
Mission Valley, Victoria. 25.
 Crocker Abner S (R), 158, '90.
Mizpah, Anderson. 20.
 Rose Edward L (R), 304, '97
Mobeetie, Wheeler. 128.
 Brice Lawrence A (R), 162, '4
Mobile, Tyler. 75.
 Morgan T B (R), 304, 1900
Moffat, Bell. 147.
 Curtis M M.*
 Nibling G W (R), 305A, 1899
 Watts S A.*
Monaville, Waller. 20.
 Clemons Ira T (R), 162, 1899.
Monkstown, Fannin. 172
 Blackwell J Melvin (R), 162
 1900.
 Collins Tip M (R), 305B, 1899
 Goss J F (R), 297, 1859.
Monroe, Rusk. 30.
 Jones —*
Montague, Montague. 579
CLARK DAVID W, M D
 (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med
 Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1891;
 Post Grad course New Or-
 leans Polyclinic, 1901;
 Health Officer Montague
 Co; Mem N Texas and N
 W Texas Med Assn; Ex-
 Sec Montague Co Med Soc;
 Med Exmr N Y Life, Mu-
 tual, Prudential, Fidelity
 Mut, and American Union
 Life Ins Cos.
 Hart James M (R), 304, 1891.
 Sherrill M F.*
 Vowell J L.*
Montalba, Anderson. 50.
 Ferguson Albert W (R), 160,
 1894.
 Poyner I P.*
Mont Belvieu, Chambers. 250.
SHEARER AMON R (R),
 Med Dept Univ of Texas,
 Galveston, Texas, 1898;
 Mem S Texas Med Assn;
 Med Exmr Hartford Life
 Ins Co, Hartford, Conn,
 and W O W.
Montell, Uvalde. 10.
 Hayes Paul G.*
Montgomery, Montgom- 500.
 Furlow James O (R), 158, '75.
 Irion John L (R), 158, 1851. §

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-
 Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally
 authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

"Of Physicians, By Physicians, For Physicians."
INDEPENDENT PHARMACEUTICAL CO. **Sterilized Ligatures and Sutures.**
HOSPITAL SUPPLIES, Etc.
WORCESTER, MASS. *Send for Lists.*
The Only Purely Co-Operative Pharmaceutical Company in the World.

1900

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Montgomery—Cont'd.
 Waters Henry W (R), 162, '55.
 Waters Henry W jr (R), 305A, 1894.
 Young Francis A (R), 159, '91.
Moody, McLennan. 848.
 Clay C L (R), 159, 1876.
 Crow Calvin J (R), 299A, 1881.
 Haggard Clarence K (R), 158, 1881.
 Kuykendall Pierre M (R), 299A, 1879.
 Young John B (R), 299A, 1888.
Mooreville, Falls. 182.
 Barton James P (R), 301, '78.
 Hawkins Charles G (R), 162, 1876.
Morales, Jackson. 50.
 Langford John C (R), 100, '93.
 Miller P K.*
Moran, Shackelford. 231.
 Harris C H (R), 205, 1895.
Moravia, Lavaca. 100.
 Clark D H (R), 305A, 1899.
Morgan, Bosque. 766.
 Lillard Thomas K (R), 301, 1895.
 Maples Lucien E (R), 160, '90.
 Mathes G W (Ecl).§
Morgan Mill, Erath. 143.
 McCleney R E (R), 301, 1892.
 Steelman J C.*
Moscow, Polk. 284.
 Canon Job J.*
 Canon R T (R), 282, 1893.
Mosheim, Bosque. 171.
 Young James H (R), 299A, 1892.
Motley, Rusk. 100.
 Burt M A (R), 160, 1873.
 Smith A O L (R), 304, 1896.
 Vinson John A (R), 162, 1861.
Moulton, Lavaca. 436.
 Gray J D.*
 Guenther J G (R), 305A, 1897.
 Hicks J Y.*
 Weddington R A.*
Mountain Peak, Ellis. 154.
 Shytles W M (R), 304, 1896.
 Westlake O H (R), 163, 1870.
Mountcain, Hill. 634.
 Barrett Howard E (R), 213A, 1899.
 Cresswell Samuel J (R), 299A, 1888.
 Rodney Oscar D (R), 161, '91.
Mt. Enterprise, Rusk. 80.
 Long H G.*
 Parker T T.*
 Reeves J N.*
 Wallace C A.*
Mt Joy, Delta. 81.
 Hearn W O (Ecl), 123, 1896.
Mt. Pleasant, Titus. 963.
 Black John S (R), 100, 1872.
BLYTHE W H (R), Vander-
 bilt Univ, Med Dept, Nash-
 ville, Tenn, 1886; Local
 Surg St Louis Southwest-
 ern Ry (Cotton Belt); Mem
 North Texas Med and Tex-
 as State Historical Assn,
 Am Assn Life Ins Examg
 Surg, Internatl Assn Ry

Surgs, Health Officers'
 Assn of Texas; Co Health
 Officer; Med Examr Mut
 Life of N Y, Natl Masonic
 Accident Assn, and W O W.
 Bouch Thomas.*
BROADSTREET SAMUEL
 C. M D (R), Univ of Louis-
 ville, Med Dept, Louisville,
 Ky, 1888; Chicago Post-Grad
 School and Hosp, Chicago,
 Ill, 1901; Mem Titus Co Med
 Soc and N Texas Med Assn;
 Med Examr N W Life Ins
 Co, W O W, K O T M, and
 Other Life Ins Cos and
 Fraternal Orders.
 Grissom Thomas S (R), 304,
 1900.
 Matthews Walter J (R), 171,
 1893.
 Miller James S (R), 158, 1877.
Mt. Selman, Cherokee. 125.
 Lewis W H.*
 Scaife R H.*
Mt. Sylvan, Smith. 181.
 Gibson.*
 Magee J D (H), 160, 1886.
Mt. Vernon, Franklin. 972.
 Crutcher Wm C (R), 158, '83.
 Flemming James M (R), 299A,
 1882.
 Holbrook J.*
 Reagan W R.*
 Tague I M.*
Muenster, Cooke. 467.
 Crawford R W.*
 Melcher F W (H), 208½, '98.
Muldoon, Fayette. 65.
 Mitchell Henry H (R), 162,
 1892.
Mullin, Mills. 327.
 Herrington J Lawson (R), 301,
 1891.
 Kirkpatrick J D.*
 Matthews James A (R), 162,
 1873.
Mumford, Robertson. 150.
 Cearnal C D.*
Munday, Knox. 29.
 Lee J T.*
Murchison, Henderson. 87.
 Huddle Emory F (R), 160, '91.
 Thornton Z N. 305A, 1900.
Musgrove, Franklin. 25.
 Connell T J.*
 Hood C E.*
Myra, Cooke. 204.
 Lawless Wm.*
Myrtle Springs, Van
 Zandt, 214.
 Chappell Christopher C. Re-
 tired.
 Fox C R.*
 Herring J A.*
 Reynolds E R.* Retired.
 Sewell Edwd G (R), 158, 1895.
Nacogdoches, Nacog-
 doches. 1827.
 Barham Joel H (R), 158, '76.
 Blount Edward A (R), 223,
 1896.

Campbell W H (R), 229, 1875.
FORD FRANCIS C. M D
 (R), Med Coll of Alabama,
 Mobile, Ala, 1873; Tulane
 Univ, New Orleans, La,
 1880; Local Surg H E & W
 Texas Ry, and T & N O
 Div So Pacific Ry; Med
 Director and Div Surg Tex-
 as State Guard; Mem State
 Med and Am Med Assns;
 Mem Am Assn Life Ins
 Examrs; Mem Assn Milli-
 tary Surgs of U S; Med Ex-
 amr Equitable, Mut Life
 and Other Ins Cos.
 Headrick J H.*
 Lackey Robert L (R), 297, '80.
 Lackey R P.*
 Mayfield Joseph E (R), 162,
 1871.
 Nelson Albert A (R), 213A,
 1897.
 Smith Wm I M (R), 120, 1886.
 Tucker Felix R (R), 162, '92.
Nada, Colorado. 10.
 Daehne Francis G (R), 305A,
 1896.
Naples, Morris. 309.
 Ashley.*
 Galloway E.*
 Smith Samuel B (R), 299, '82;
 299A, 1883.
 Thompson Thomas (R), 229,
 1874.
 Wallis J M (R), 171, 1896.
Naruna, Burnet. 18.
 Yeary J W.*
Nash, Ellis. 212.
 Vancleave Henry S, 304A, '99.
Nathan, Johnson. 64.
 Harris Robt L (R), 196A, '96.
Nashland, Jefferson. 250.
 Jordan A Powhatan (R), 110,
 1850.
Navasota, Grimes. 3,857.
 Barnett Jonathan P (R), 158,
 1856. Retired.
 Baylor Joseph N (R), 282, '53,
 Retired.
 Bell James A (R), 161, 1889.
 Bowen W M (R), 304, 1895.
 Emory Stonewall J (R), 162,
 1893.
 Goodrich Wm (R), 162, 1875.
HARRIS EUGENE A (R),
 Tulane Univ, Med Dept,
 New Orleans, La, 1890; New
 York Polyclinic Med School
 and Hosp, 1893-1896; also
 House Surg in Same, 1893-
 1896; Local Surg I & G N
 Ry; Mem South Texas and
 Brazos Valley Med Assns;
 Med Examr N Y Life, Penn
 Mut, Union Central, Frank-
 lin Life, Home Life of N
 Y, and Other Old Line Life
 Ins Cos; also Fraternal Life
 Ins Co of Texas.
 Jameson David A (R), 299, '58
 Ketchum Alfred H (R), 100,
 1871. Retired.
 Neal John H (R), 100, 1877.
 Retired.

The postoffice address is shown in **DISPLAY TYPE**, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

PILES

One physician in every county should be instructed in the most successful Rectal treatment in the world. It insures great enlargement of practice through the unlimited gratitude of patients, and the most desirable financial advantages.
(SEE PAGE 8.)

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1901

- PEEPLES DARLING L (R). Med Coll of Georgia, Med Dept Univ of Ga, Augusta, Ga, 1885; New York Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, 1890; Special Courses in Surgery, Venereal Diseases and Bacteriology Med Dept of Washington Univ (The St Louis and Mo Med Coll), St Louis, Mo, 1897; Mem Am Med and Brazos Valley Med Assns, Maj and Surg U S V, Surg I & G N and Santa Fe Rys. Wilson Walter T (R), 304, '91.
Neal, Madison. 10.
Burr T.*
Scruggs J F.*
Neches, Anderson. 100.
Seale J T (R), 100, 1897.
Warrington L E.*
Nedmore, Delta. 62.
Foster.*
Nelsonville, Austin. 100.
Hanka A.* Retired.
Kroulik John (R), 305A, 1897.
McGregor James.*
Nelta, Hopkins. 27.
Simms J M.*
Neola, Hunt. 61.
Armstrong Oscar A.*
Nesbitt, Robertson. 10.
Cantrell Charles A, 213A, 1900.
Nevada, Collin. 356.
Pardue Robert S (R), 158, '98.
Sims J B (R), 160, 1888.
Stephenson W O (R), 293A, 1901.
Newark, Wise. 182.
Masoner J T (R), 304½, 1896.
Reeves L H.*
New Baden, Robertson. 25.
Reichert Phillip.*
New Boston, Bowie. 382.
Ball Samuel C (R), 159, 1887.
Burrows H A (R), 160, 1885.
DAVIS CLAYTON C, M D (R), Med Coll of Ala, Med Dept of the Univ of Ala, Mobile, Ala, 1889; Mem and ex-Sec North West Texas Med Assn.
Helms Cedar P (R), 159, 1893.
Law R L.*
Wever John P (R), 159, 1894.
New Braunfels, Comal. 2,097.
GARWOOD ALONZO, M D (R), Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1881; Local Surg I & G N Ry, M, K & T R R, City Phys; Mem West Texas, Texas Med and Am Med Assns; Med Examr Equitable and Mut of N Y, Germania and Aetna Life Ins Cos.
Grube Otto R (R), 162, 1876.
Leonard Henry (R), Univ of Heidelberg, Ger, 1884.
Noster Alfred H (R), 126, '92.
Newburg, Comanche. 74.
Bradley Eugene W (R), 158, 1874.
Holmsley Francis M (R), 301, 1878.
New Caney, Montgomery. 72.
Bartlett.*
Cooper J M.*
New Hope, Dallas. 214.
Anderson Leonard R (R), 158, 1891.
Newport, Clay. 176.
Swearingin D D (R), 305B, 1901.
New Ulm, Austin. 500.
Knolle Robert H, 158, 1897.
SCHARNBERG EMIL H, M D (R), Univ of Louisville Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1890; Surg M K & T Ry System; Med Examr Mutual and New York Life Ins Cos of New York and Northwestern and Provident Savings Life Ins Cos.
New Waverly, Walker. 175.
WARD J JR, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1901; Med Examr New York Life Ins Co.
Watson Eugene G (R), 304, '93.
New York, Henderson. 82.
Hall T H.*
Neyland, Hunt. 107.
Moore A B (R), 299A, 1878.
Nimrod, Eastland. 28.
Stevens J C.*
Teague J.*
Nineveh, Leon. 10.
Wells Robert J (R), 299, 1857.
Nobility, Fannin. 83.
Morrow S F (Ecl), 202, 1891.
Morrow W C (R), 123, 1901.
Norman J E (R), 205, 1899.
Noble, Lamar. 29.
Hammond Job L (R), 160, '94.
Nocona, Montague. 961.
Carmichael J B (R), 115, 1885.
Clark Sevier D (R), 299A, '85.
Foster R A.*
Witton Henry F (R), 193, '85.
Nolanville, Bell. 133.
Cypert Z J.*
Griffin M D (R), 205, 1893.
Noonday, Smith. 56.
Hines Benjamin F (R), 159, 1893.
Nopal, De Witt. 35.
Pearce D S (R), 299, 1894.
Nordheim, De Witt. 50.
BUEHRING C W THEODOR (R), Univ Gottingen, Ger, 1892; Post-Grad New Orleans Polyclinic; Surg S A & A P R R; Mem Am Assn Life Ins Exam Surgs; Med Examr Mut Life Ins Co of N Y, W O W and Sons of Hermann.
Norfolk, Rusk. 18.
Blackwell R L.*
Normanna, Bee. 50.
Blackburn H W (R), 305A, '96.
Norse, Bosque. 89.
Carlson O F.*
Olson O M.*
Northrup, Lee. 10.
Foster Robert S (R), 162, '94.
Novohrad, Lavaca. 10.
Baird James A (R), 160, 1894.
Nubia, Taylor. 36.
Martin John W H.*
Nugent, Jones. 71.
Goodwin.*
Nursery, Victoria. 50.
Harper W H.* Retired.
Oak, Ellis. 8.
Fields W M.*
Oakalla, Burnet. 50.
Ellis John W (R), 123, 1900.
Hine L S.*
Oak Cliff. (See Dallas.)
Oak Forest, Gonzales. 33.
Parr Andrew B (R), 155A, '92.
Oakhurst, San Jacinto. 150.
Robinson C H.*
Ziegler B A.*
Oakland, Colorado. 400.
Hutchins John F (R), 305, '68.
Walker Wm H (R), 162, 1889.
Oakville, Live Oak. 350.
Reagan Charles H (R), 162, 1892.
Oakwood, Leon. 650.
Bell J F (R), 304, 1900.
Carter Coleman.*
Driver J D (R), 304, 1891.
Faunville M W.*
Martin Julia.*
Murdoch Ernest P (R), 304, 1882.
Odds, Limestone. 31.
Wilkin Wm J (R), 159, 1876.
Odessa, Ector. 248.
Wilson Richard A (R), 299, 1896.
Oenaville, Bell. 194.
Barnwell H A (R), 160, 1885.
Hinkle James J.*
McClenahan Wm (R), 281, '60.
Sevier Samuel G (R), 159, '89.
Oglesby, Coryell. 283.
Jordan Diddle M (R), 162, '93.
Peck Everett D (R), 299, 1893.
Ola, Kaufman. 72.
Shaw Wm C (R), 304, 1895.
Oldenburg, Fayette. 100.
Beckmann Albert (R), 162, 1887.
Oletha, Limestone. 76.
Jones Robert W.*
Olive, Hardin. 450.
Reagan.*
Olney, Young. 58.
Anderson Abner M (R), 213A, 1900.
Johnson James M (R), 158, '90.
Omaha, Morris. 219.
Chambers J P.*
Dunagan Joseph T (R), 299, 1891.
Meador I (R), 158, 1892.
Moore Rufus D (R), 304½, '96.
Omen, Smith. 368.
Holland J H (R), 160, 1882.
Jarvis Albert S (R), 158, 1894.
Overton Benjamin F (R), 160, 1886.
Ora, Angelina. 10.
Bullitt Samuel W (R), 193, '82.
Scarborough W B.*
Orange, Orange. 3,835.
Brown Edgar W (R), 162, '83.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.



ANTIKAMNIA & QUININE LAXATIVE TABLETS

PLEASE SEE PAGE-9-FOR PARTICULARS



1902

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Orange—Cont'd
Butler Julian D (R), 241, 1894.
HERRINGTON IRA C (R),
Memphis Hosp Med Coll,
1900; Sec Board of Health,
Orange Tex; Med Examr
Franklin Life Ins Co, K O
T M, A O U W, W O W
and Ins Orders.
PEARCE ALANSON G (R),
Georgetown Coll, George-
town, Ky; La State Univ,
Baton Rouge, La; Tulane
Univ, New Orleans, La, '90;
Past-Examr N Y Mut and
Washington Life and Other
Ins Cos.
Reeves John E (R), 160, 1894.
Rives Mervin (R), 299, 1898.
Saunders J (R), 185, 1864.
Seastrunk Horace E (R),
213A, 1896.
Seastrunk Joseph C (R), 100,
1873.
Sholars Arthur R (R), 162,
1900.
Sholars Samuel W (R), 162,
1872.
Orangeville, Fannin. 127
Breaker James J (R), 196A,
1892.
Orlena, Cooke. 33.
Clarke C L.*
Orphans' Home, Dallas. 84.
Bohannon Leland T (R), 160,
1870.
Henry Thomas (R), 159, 1890.
Osage, Coryell. 142.
Armstrong Marion (R), 162,
1892.
Baird Alexander J (R), 299,
1870.
Osceola, Hill. 160.
McKown George W (R), 299A,
1883.
Offline, Gonzales. 25.
French J H (R), 299, 1872.
Overton, Rusk. 401.
Barton V H (R), 299, 1900.
Birdwell J A (R), 160, 1891.
Bradford Wm M (R), 196A,
1892.
Eskridge C E (R), 160, 1886.
Motley John G (R), 158, 1891.
Ovilla, Ellis. 183.
Pipkin G P.*
True George S (R), 299A, '92.
Owlet Green, Van Zandt. 78.
Smith T H.*
Ozona, Crockett. 247.
Clayton A W.*
Honesley G W.*
Taylor G F (R), 304, 1894.
Paducah, Cottle. 151.
Reese B F.*
Richardson T B (R), 205, '97.
Paige, Bastrop. 400.
Hodge H.*
Taylor T B (R), 162, 1886.
Paint Rock, Concho. 323.
Brown H E (R), 304, 1901.
Craddock Lee.*
Fowler D D.*
Palestine, Anderson. 8.-
27.
Albers Edward M (R), 162, '86.
Barnes George P.*
Chambers Benjamin F (R),
304, 1901.
CLARK JOHN C, M D, B S
(R), National Med Univ of

Chicago, Ill., 1899; Med Ex-
amr G U O O F, K of P,
Knights of Tabor and Other
Fraternal Organizations.
Colley John M (R), 115, 1881.
Colley Thomas M.* Retired.
Dunn Rufus McM (R), 297,
1893.
EVANS JOHN H (R), Tul-
ane Univ, Med Dept, New
Orleans, La, 1884; New York
Post-Grad Med School and
Hosp, 1890; Post-Grad Med
School and Hosp of Chica-
go, 1898; Formerly U S Pen-
sion Examr; Sec Committee
on Organization of Med So-
cieties Appointed by the
Texas State Med Assn;
Mem Alumni Assn Tulane
Univ, Texas State Med
Assn and Medico-Chirurgi-
cal Soc of East Texas;
Med Examr Hartford Life,
Iowa Life, Union Life of N
Y and Covenant Mut Life
of Galesburg, Ill; Med Ref-
eree Mut Life Ins Co N Y
and N J.
FOX SYLVESTER D, A M,
M D (R), Beaumont Hosp
Med Coll of St Louis, Mo,
1898; Asst Surg St Louis
Iron Mountain & So Ry Hosp,
Little Rock, Ark; 1898-'99;
House Surg Mo Pac Ry
Hosp, St Louis, Mo, 1899-'01;
House Surg Intl & G N R
R Hosp, Palestine, Texas,
1901.
GEE J N (R), Vanderbilt
Univ, Med Dept, Nashville,
Tenn, 1890; Post-Grad at
Same, 1901; Special Course
on Refraction, Univ of
Nashville, Med Dept, 1901;
Mem Texas State Med
Assn, East Texas Medico-
Chirurgical Soc; Med Ex-
amr Equitable, Mutual and
New York Life Ins Cos.
HATHCOCK ALFRED L, M
D (R), Univ of Penna, Med
Dept, Phila, Pa, 1892; House
Surg I & G N R R Hosp,
1892-1896; Consulting Surg
Same, 1896-1901; Mem Am
Med and Texas State Med
Assn and East Texas Med-
ico-Chirurgical Soc; Med
Examr Mut Benefit, Man-
hattan and Other Life Ins
Cos.
HOWARD A PHILO, M D
(R), Univ of Penna, Phila,
Pa, 1901; Asst to House
Surg I & G N Hosp.
Howard George R (R), 162,
1890.
JAMESON WM G, M D (R),
Mo Med Coll, St Louis, Mo,
1878; Chief Surg I & G N
Ry; Mem Natl Assn Ry
Surgs, St Louis, Mo; Poly-
clinic, New Orleans, La;
Med Examr Mut, North-
western, Provident, Equit-
able, Pac Mut and Several
Other Life Ins Cos.
LINK EDWIN W (R), Belle-
vue Hosp Med Coll, New
York City, 1883; New York

Polyclinic Med School and
Hosp, 1891-'92; Mem Am and
Texas State Med Assns and
Medico-Chirurgical Soc of
East Texas; Med Examr
Mut Life of N Y, N Y Life,
Equitable and Manhattan
Life Ins Cos.
LINK HENRY R (R), Belle-
vue Hosp Med Coll, New
York City, 1889; Mem Med-
ico-Chirurgical Soc of East
Texas; Texas State Med
Assn, Med Examr Mutual
Life, N Y.
McClellan Francis F (R), 112,
1887.
McCloud Robert H (R), 305A,
1898.
Moore F Bartow (R), 299A,
1887.
PARSONS EDMUND B (R),
Tulane Univ, Med Dept,
New Orleans, La, 1884; Past
Local Surg M, K & T Ry,
County Phys, Anderson Co;
Mem Texas State Med Assn
and Medico-Chirurgical Soc
of East Texas; Med Examr
Fraternal Union of Ameri-
ca, N Y Life, and W O W.
SHOEMAKER L A F A Y-
ETTE, M D (R), Ky School
of Med, Louisville, Ky, '93;
Ex-Vice Pres Choctaw
County Med Soc, Ala; Mem
East Texas Med-Chi Soc.
Shumatte Wm M, 157, 1845.
Retired.
West Gillespie S.*
Palmer, Ellis. 480.
Du Bose J B.*
Everett J L.*
Jones J A (R), 305B, 1898.
Kincheloe Enos E (R), 301,
1891.
Moore Newton L (R), 301, '90.
Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto. 482.
Garrett A S (R), 120, 1890.
MAC NELLY CHARLES
(R), Univ of Nashville, Med
Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1898;
Post Grad Phila Polyclinic,
1902; Med Examr Mut of
N Y, Security Mut Life of
N Y and W of W.
Warren D B.*
Paluxy, Hood. 164.
Gordon J B (R), 159, 1891.
Tuck John A (R), 115, 1890.
Panhandle, Carson. 468.
Greenwood J W.*
Pankey, Grimes. 50.
Harrison Beverly (R), 299,
1897.
Plotts P B (R), 239, 1870.
Paradise, Wise. 377.
Morton Wm A (R), 160, 1875.
Peek T B.*
Paris, Lamar. 9,358.
Baldwin Wm S (R), 159, 1892.
Bedford George W (R), 162,
1870.
Chapman John B (R), 159, '87.
Clark Joseph F (R), 159, 1877.
Cross W D (R), 304, 1891.
DeWitt Robert E (Ecl), 123,
1899.
Edwards Ely P (R), 161, 1881.
Ellis Billie V (R), 160, 1894.

DENTAL REGISTER, U. S. and Canada, Published by R. L. POLK & CO., Detroit.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1903

- Farmer Wm Carleton (R), 161, 1891.
Fort Joseph M (R), 282, 1851. Retired.
Hayden James W (R), 159, '76.
HOOKE JAMES M (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1895; Surg T & P R R and Paris Cotton and Oil Mill Co; Local Surg G C & S F Ry; Mem North Texas and Lamar Co Med Assns; Med Examr Western Commercial Travelers' Assn, 301 S Main.
Hughes Wm T (R), 302, 1894.
Jones James R (R), 281, 1837. Retired.
Lindsay Alexander H (R), 304, 1898.
Long George E (R), 266, '66.
Loving John.*
MCCUITION L PEYTON, M D (R), Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1889; Local Surg St Louis & San Francisco R R Co; Mem Am and Texas State Med Assns; Med Examr Mut Life of N Y, Fidelity Mut Manhattan, Germania, Travelers' and Other Ins Cos.
Meyer Joseph (R), 162, 1874.
MOODY THOMAS, M D (R), Univ of Louisiana, New Orleans, La, 1890; Mem North Texas and Lamar Co Med Assns; County Phys and County Health Officer Lamar Co, Texas; Office Lynch Bldg, Res 408 N Birmingham.
Moore Wm M (R), 195, 1880.
REID JAMES S, M D (R), Meharry Med Dept of Central Tenn Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1894; Special Post-Grad Course in Surg, Chicago, 1898; Mem Lone Star State Med Assn.
RUSH EDWARD W, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Philadelphia Pa, 1873; Mem Med Exchange of Foreign Writers; Mem North Texas and Lamar County Assns; Author of Theses "Brain and Nervous System," and "Man and His Environment." Office and Res 221 S Main.
Rush Wm H (R), 162, 1884.
SMITH GEORGE W, M D (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1881; Post-Grad Schl and Hosp, N Y, 1894; Mem N Texas and Lamar Co Med Assns; Med Examr Iowa Life Ins Co of Dubuque, Ia, N Y Life of N Y and Other Ins Cos and Beneficiary Orders, Res 506 S Main; Office Over Palace Drug Store.
Spain Pitzer A (Ecl), 202, '88.
Stell George S (R), 162, 1889.
Stell Wm W (R), 282, 1857. Retired.
Stephens James M (R), 160, 1874.
Taylor Harry.*
THORNHILL GABRIEL F, M D (H), Hering Med Coll and Hosp, Chicago, Ill, '98; Mem State Bd Homo Med Exams, State Homo Med Assn and Internatl Hahne-mann Assn; Ex-Phys L O T M, U R K of P, U B A and Woodmen Circle; Office Hours 10 to 12 a m, 4 to 6 p m, Sunday 12 to 1 p m, Office 217 S Main.
Van Zant Birto T (R), 305A, 1899.
WALKER ROBERT R, M D (R), Tulane Univ Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1885; New York Polyclinic, 1893; Ex-Pres N Texas Med Assn; Mem State Med and Lamar Co Med Assns; Med Examr Sun Life Ins Co and Other Ins Cos, Office Lynch Bldg, Res 529 Bonham.
White James C (R), 193, 1881.
Zindel Elizabeth C (H).§
Park, Bowie. 10.
Bryant J L.*
Oliver Hardy P (R), 102, 1894.
Parker J N.*
Parkdale, Bell. (See Holland.)
Park Springs, Wise. 127.
James S T (R), 125A, 1898.
Parvin, Denton. 44.
Copenhagen J C (R), 159, '96.
Phillips J T.*
Patilo, Erath. 68.
Underwood S J (R), 305B, '99.
Patrick, McLennan. 89.
Horn John B (R), 299A, 1891.
Patroon, Shelby. 250.
Bailey J W (R), 160, 1892.
Mackechney Laurie (R), 162, 1895.
Patterson, Waller. 50.
Burford J Edward (R), 282, '79.
Pattonville, Lamar. 105.
McCuiston S A.*
Patton W J (R), 160, 1894.
Pauls Store, Shelby. 25.
Windham W C.*
Payne's Store, Hunt. (See Quinlan.)
Pearl, Coryell. 62.
Bailey Ralph (R), 193, 1890.
Pearsall, Frio. 1,500.
Orr B F (R), 160, 1893.
Redditt Ralph (R), 158, 1879.
Peaster, Parker. 182.
Hill S J.*
Simmons J W.*
Pecan Gap, Delta. 383.
Brown Solomon M (R), 299A, 1885.
Rountree Wm C (R), 301, '95.
Warren W O.*
Pecan Grove, Coryell. 78.
Beaty J W.*
Pecos, Reeves. 639.
Dean Thomas L (R), 194, 1859.
McGinnis C F.*
McKemy Wm M (R), 241, '91.
Ramsey James A (R), 301, '91.
Peede, Kaufman. 72.
Cravin J A.*
Crawley Vincent C (R), 158, 1884.
Sanders Joseph M (R), 304, 1900.
Peerless, Hopkins. 84.
Palmer H F.*
Tucker.*
Pella, Wise. 206.
Leftwich Robert W.‡
Murphy G W (R), 305B, 1896.
Payne Charles W.*
Pendletonville, Bell. 210.
Cain Silas G (R), 158, 1893.
Moore J A.*
Penn, Hopkins. 93.
Penn Wm W (R), 159, 1878.
Pennington, Trinity. 250.
Miles Wyatt S (R), 162, 1890.
Peoria, Hill. 129.
Fuller H H.*
Ivy H Tracy (R), 297, 1880.
Moon George F (R), 301, 1895.
Yates J S.*
Percilla, Houston. 25.
Biggers M A.*
Perry, Falls. 214.
Morgan Benjamin C (R), 120, 1884.
Munger Sylvester S jr (R), 301, 1891.
Personville, Limestone. 103.
Glass J F.*
Hardin D J.*
Petteway, Robertson. 75.
Kay E C.*
Powell J G.*
Pettus, Bee. 50.
Austin Thomas A.*
Petty, Lamar. 239.
Davies R P (R), 100, 1872.
Girion T C.*
Neville J E (R), 304, 1900.
Palmer Luther B (R), 102, 1892.
Pickton, Hopkins. 104.
Attaway C C.*
Reneau M C.*
Richardson W H.*
Pideoke, Coryell. 73.
Valiant J T.*
Pigeon, Erath. 25.
Campbell Matthew E (R), 213A, 1899.
Pike, Collin. 172.
Guest J C A.*
Lewis H F.*
McGowan W J.*
Viser J A.*
Pilgrim, Gonzales. 75.
Godwin J M.*
Pilot Grove, Grayson. 193.
Knox Albert H (R), 158, 1893.
Pilot Point, Denton. 1-168.
Atkins W Edward (R), 304, 1890.
Buster A O, 305B, 1899.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

Omaha Sanitarium, For treatment of Tuberculosis, Deformities, Etc.

Chas. H. Breuer, M. D., Med. Director, 958 North 27th Ave., OMAHA, NEB. (See adv. page 17.)

1904

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

- Pilot Point—Cont'd.**
Buster Oliver C (R), 205, 1887.
Eddleman Robert W.*
PAINTER FRANKLIN U.
M D (R), Memphis Hosp
Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn,
1892; Prof Anatomy and
Rectal Diseases, Dallas
Med Coll; Mem Am, North
Tex and Cooke and Denton
Co Med Assns and Texas
State Med Soc; Med Examr
N Y Life, Mut (N Y), Hart-
ford and Travelers Life Ins
Cos.
Ragland Andrew M (R), 193,
1869.
Rogers Samuel J (R), 194, '81
Wylie Thomas N H (R), 241,
1871.
Yeager Charles P (R), 159, '98
Pine, Camp. 18.
Efurd W T.*
Pine Forest, Hopkins. 72.
Minter G Z.*
Thomas H R.*
Pine Hill, Rusk. 150.
Barlow W N.*
Connell Robert O (R), 304, '88.
Osburn Wm M (R), 162, 1884.
Sanders H E.*
Pine Mills, Wood. 222.
Connell Robert O (R), 304,
1888.
Hays A L.*
Shields J A.*
Pioneer, Eastland. 73.
Galbraith J A.*
Pirtle, Rusk. 60.
Crane J M (R).§
King N.*
Pittsburg, Camp. 1,783.
Bass Jephtha D (R), 231, 1855.
BRYSON EDWARD E. M D
(R), Hosp Coll of Med (Med
Dept Central Univ), Louis-
ville, Ky, '91; N Y Polyclinic,
1900-'01; Special Course in
Diseases of Infancy and
Childhood under John A
Larrabee, M D, and Spe-
cial Course in Physical Di-
agnosis and Life Examina-
tion under Frank C. Wil-
son, M D, both at Hosp
Coll of Med, 1891; Local
Surg St L & S W Ry Co;
Mem Internatl Assn of Ry
Surgs, Am Med Assn and
East Texas Med-Chirurgical
Soc; Med Examr N Y
Life, Mut Life, Equitable,
Manhattan and Other Life
Ins Cos.
Bush John A (R), 160, 1890.
Ellington F Hooper (R), 304,
1900.
LACY ROBERT Y. M D (R).
Jefferson Med Coll, Phila.
Pa, 1901; Formerly House
Surg St Paul's Sanitarium,
Dallas, Texas; Asst Surg E
Texas Penitentiary, Rusk,
Texas; Mem East Texas
Med-Chirurgical Soc and
Alpha Mu Pi Omega Fra-
ternity.
LONG JAMES W. M D (R).
Meharry Med Coll (Med
Dept), Central Tenn Univ,
Nashville, Tenn, 1899.
Musick J Thomas (R), 162, '69.
Swaim Robert J (R), 158, 1880.
Thornton Henry (R), 213A,
1901.
Plainview, Hale. 427.
Dye E Lee.*
Dye H Lee (R), 282, 1861.
DYE L LEE, A M, M D (R).
Med Dept, Univ of Tenn,
Nashville, Tenn, 1891; Mem
Paul F Eve Med and Den-
tal Soc; Med Examr Equit-
able, Manhattan, Security
Mutual and Mutual Life
Ins Co of N Y.
Wardlow W M (R), 305B, '95.
Wayland James H (R), 159,
1886.
Plano, Collin. 1,304.
Beatty Henry M (R), 170, 1870.
Harris Wm G (R), 162, 1892.
Jasper Wm C (R), 255, 1899.
Jeter Allen J (R), 304, 1893.
Lovely Robert (R), 158, '79.
Lynch W W (R), 305A, 1899.
Mendenhall James N (R), 169,
1880.
Smith J A (R), 299A, 1899.
Wilson James (R), 300, 1848.
Plantersville, Grimes. 200
Barnhill Pleas D (R), 305A,
1896.
Greenwood W W (R), 305A,
1899.
SHAW FELIX B. M D, Sa-
vannah Med Coll, Savan-
nah, Ga, 1860; Ex-Surg C S
A; Ex-Post Surg U S A, 1867
Pleasant Grove, Wood. 82.
Moore Samuel O (R), 158, '86.
Wilson J P (R), 160, 1887.
Pleasanton, Atascosa. 367
Dixon E D.*
McGirk N H (R), 160, 1889.
Sharpe Edmund L (R), 299A,
1885.
Pleasant Point, Johnson. 78.
Cahill Martin C (R), 159, 1894.
Pleasant Valley, Dallas. 27.
MOORMAN J D (R), D D S,
Vanderbilt Univ (Valedic-
torian), 1881; M D, Hosp
Coll of Med (Med Dept),
Central Univ, Louisville,
Ky, 1885; Med Examr New
York, Hartford, Security
Mut, N W Natl and Natl
Life Ins Cos and W O W.
Plum, Fayette. 25.
Thornton J Frank (R), 304½,
1893.
Pluto, Ellis. 26.
Tankersley W A.*
Poer, Bowie. 35.
Poer J F.*
Poetry, Kaufman. 234.
Coffman Joseph A (R), 159,
1890.
Yates Franklin P (R), 301, '84
Yates G M (R), 301, 1889.
Point, Rains. 174.
Sweepston E A.*
Swindle H J.*
White C J.*
Pollok, Angelina. 100.
Williamson C D.*
Ponder, Denton. 39.
Robison B B (R), 162, 1892.
Pontotoc, Mason. 25.
Hoover Samuel B (R), 299A,
1882.
Meredith Wm B (R), 100, 1874.
Poolville, Parker. 220.
Glass J M (R), 305B, 1901.
Goodman T L.*
McConnell J A.*
MORGAN THOMAS M. M D
(R), Med Dept, Univ of
Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1900.
Ray H L.*
Sparks Wm J (R), 301, 1892.
Pope, Bowie. 20.
Gallaher R L (R), 299A, 1900.
Port Arthur, Jefferson. 900.
BERNARD EMORY D. M
D (R), Saginaw Valley Med
Coll, Saginaw, Mich, 1898;
Passed Mich State Med
Exam Bd 1901, N Y Post
Grad Med Schl and Hosp
1901; City Phys.
Hardin Philip (R), 299A, 1881.
Jennis Allen C (R), 151½, 1880.
Porter Horace P (R), 109, '61.
Seafers Charles F (R), 159, '97
WINTER WM S (R), Ph G,
Univ of Wooster, Cleve-
land, O, 1885; M D, Kansas
Med Coll, Topeka, Kas, '98;
Surg Lake View Hosp and
Port Arthur Channel and
Dock Co; Mem Northern
Kansas Med Soc and South
Texas Med Assn; Med Ex-
amr Northwestern Mutual
Life, Franklin Life, Man-
hattan Life of N Y, Modern
Woodmen of Am and A O
U W.
Porter Springs, Houston. 50.
Kight J R.*
McCarty Wm D (R), 162, 1884.
Portland, San Patricio. 75
Bullington S D (R), 299, 1893.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun. 575
McFarland T J.*
Peterson Wm G (R), 299A, '94
Scott Charles T (R), 159, 1891.
Post Oak, Jack. 212.
Burton J W.*
Price Ford O (R), 305B, 1901.
Wilkins J S.*
Pottsville, Grayson. 400.
Jolliff W Clarence.*
Maddux S C (R), 299, 1858.
Stivers J H.*
Pottsville, Hamilton. 176.
Fowler Wm R (Ecl), 102, 1890.
Powderly, Lamar. 63.
Whitmire J D.*
Powell, Navarro. 248.
Frizzell Thomas D (R), 159,
1894.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

BOVININE

THE IDEAL FOOD, CURES NERVOUS PROSTRATION.
The Bovinine Co., 75. W. Houston, N. Y. City.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1905

Todd Overton Carr (R), 194, 1874.
Prairie Dell, Bell. 134.
Jones Aaron L (R), 299, 1898.
Prairie Grove, Limestone. 76.
Jackson Reuben B (R), 162, 1886.
Prairie Hill, Limestone. 152.
Clark J C.*
Elliott O C.*
Prairie Lea, Caldwell. 350
Branyon Wm D (R), 213A, '99
Johnson Marshall (R), 162, '69
Prairie Plains, Grimes. 200.
Franklow W H (R), 304, 1897.
Wilson John E (R), 162, 1882.
Prairieville, Kaufman. 206.
Meadows Ira E (R), 196A, '96.
Rhodes John S (R), 158, 1888.
Taulbee J M.*
Preston, Grayson. 141.
Gibson Charles A (R), 304, '91
Princeton, Collin. 107.
Boorman T G (R), 304, 1900.
Davis Robert L.*
Pritchett, Upshur. 200.
Mings M D (R), 159, 1891.
Proctor, Comanche. 171.
Carleton A L.*
Eagle John J (R), 301, 1888.
Wallace A S A.*
Providence, Van Zandt. 26.
Evans M M (R), 124, 1889.
Purdon, Navarro. 136.
Bates W A.*
Ellis Wm M (R), 299A, 1890.
Purley, Franklin. 115.
Beavers W L.*
Davis P N (R), 160, 1886.
Wyllie J H.*
Pursley, Navarro. 86.
Roberts S A (R), 305B, 1901.
Putnam, Callahan. 363.
Brittain Benjamin F jr (R), 193, 1888.
Pylas, Rusk. 200.
Shipp John W (R), 304, 1901.
Pyron, Scurry. 25.
Campbell M C.*
Quannah, Hardeman. 1-651.
Adams J L.*
Grace John W (R), 299, 1892.
Hart Benjamin F (R), 120, '91
Hodge Charles W (R), 162, '82
Horton John T (R), 161, 1891.
McCullough John T (R), 301, 1883.
Radford Garland W (R), 162, 1883.
Quarry, Washington. 25.
Chiles John.*
Upshaw Harney.*
Queen City, Cass. 672.
Carroll John D.*
Gowen J D.*
Neal A M.*
Strawn J C (Ecl), 123, 1900.
White J Newton (Ecl), 123, '93

Quinlan, Hunt. 463.
Cullom James A (R), 299A, 1879.
Merchant Cyrus B (R), 162, 1886.
Pardue C D.*
Shirey W W.*
Thompson A W.*
Quintana, Brazoria. 25.
Brockenbrough Marcus C (R), 162, 1870.
Quitman, Wood. 368.
Conger J D.*
Fower Julius A (R), 160, 1892.
Goldsmith J B (R), 160, 1889.
Lipscomb C D.*
Ragsdale, Fannin. 42.
Campbell M.*
Hammond W G.*
Rancho, Gonzales. 125.
Green J K P (R), 305, 1870.
Randolph, Fannin. 221.
Kinslow W H (R), 158, 1876.
Morrow W A.*
Shaw M J (R), 301, 1892.
Ranger, Eastland. 586.
Frost Cyrus E (R), 193, 1878.
Terry Peyton R (R), 301, 1892.
Rankin, Ellis. 34.
JENKINS EDWARD N, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1891.
Rains J L.*
Rattan, Delta. 72.
McFarling C W (R), 301, 1901.
Woodruff Eugene E (R), 304, 1901.
Ravenna, Fannin. 290.
Cunningham John (R), 305, 1874.
Phillips H M.*
Spangler Thomas R (R), 301, 1901.
Yenon J R.*
Ray, Ellis. 69.
King Harry L (R), 158, 1885.
Rayner, Stonewall. 189.
Macumber C.*
Re, Navarro. 129.
Cheney J N.*
Slater Thomas L (R), 301, '92
Theatte John.*
Reagan, Falls. 428.
Brittain James K (R), 106A, 1892.
Clark Thomas N (R), 305, 1871
Retired.
Davison Stephen D (R), 100, 1875.
Red Oak, Ellis. 210.
Fristoe.*
Goddard G R.*
Mahan W D (Ecl), 262, 1886.
Redrock, Bastrop. 175.
Harris Nosco B (R), 301, 1895.
Hodge H.*
Williams C C.*
Redwater, Bowie. 400.
Black T M.*
De Leon John.*
Gatlin Eugene N (R), 102, '88.
Regency, Mills. 38.
Alldredge W D.*
Sellers Orin (Ecl), 262, 1879.

Reily Springs, Hopkins. 98.
Faulk Lem (R), 160, 1894.
McElroy J E.*
Reinhardt, Dallas. 87.
Baldwin J E (R), 304, 1895.
Mouser Edward B (R), 158, 1898.
Renner, Collin. 166.
Lowery.*
Reno, Parker. 94.
Allen J M (R), 305B, 1898.
Hatcher A L (R), 299, 1892.
Miller Robert E (R), 299A, '79
Sturges S I (R), 301, 1893.
Retreat, Grimes. 50.
Harris G Crawford (R), 100, 1890.
Rhea Mills, Collin. 47.
Greer James C (R), 171, 1891.
Rhome, Wise. 486.
Carpenter D C.*
Dorsey Wm J (R), 158, 1894.
Rice, Navarro. 268.
McGee John A (R), 158, 1876.
Sloan Hugh (R), 205, 1884.
Smith J G (R), 160, 1888.
Rice's Crossing, Williamson. 25.
Jones George M (R), 282, '74.
Richardson, Dallas. 147.
Horben R P (R), 301, 1899.
Lowery M W.*
Richland, Navarro. 181.
Brown Arthur N (R), 193, '87
Edgar J H.*
Horton J M.*
Richland Springs, San Saba. 212.
Burleson J M (R), 160, 1876.
Fussell J W.*
Nelson A D (R), 305A, 1898.
Taylor J J.*
Woodruff J D.*
Richmond, Fort Bend. 1-500.
Johnson J Clyde (R), 162, '84.
Lister S M (R), 213A, 1898.
O'FARRELL J MARK, M D (R). Memphis Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn, 1891; Surg G C & S E Ry; Pres Exam Bd 23d Judicial Dist Health Officer Fort Bend Co; Mem Texas Med Assn; Med Examr Mut, N Y. Equitable, Manhattan, N Y, Penn Mut, Ky Mut and Security Mut Life Ins Cos.
Riddleville, Karnes. 100.
Woolsey Jefferson (R), 299A, 1894.
Ridgeway, Hopkins. 73.
Cross R J.*
Rienzi, Hill. 161.
JENKINS WM M, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1895.
Shaw J M.*
Riesel, McLennan. 268.
Foster James D (R), 299A, 1890.
Herrington Lee R (R), 281, 1896.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; \$, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

DR. F. GRAY BLINN'S SANITARIUM.

"DISEASES OF WOMEN." See page 18. 165 WEST 47TH ST., NEW YORK CITY.

1906

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

- Riesel—Cont'd.**
Tull J L (R), 162, 1898.
WELCH BEN T M D (R),
Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept,
Nashville, Tenn, 1889; Med
Exam N Y Life Ins Co.
Ringgold, Montague. 376.
Carlton Eli E (R), 159, 1897.
Rio Grande, Starr. 1,968.
HEADLEY A M M D (Ecl),
Eclectic Coll of Med, Cin-
cinnati, Ohio, 1887; Confed-
erate Appointments: Ex-
Surg Hardee's Corps, 7th
and 8th Ark Vol Inf, Mc-
Rhea's and Hindman's Bri-
gade and Hindman's Leg-
ion; Surg Lazareto, Tam-
pico, Mexico; Ex-Medical
Officer Board of Health
City of Camargo, Mex, and
Rio Grande, Tex; Med Ex-
amr N Y Mut, Prudential
and N Y Life Ins Cos,
Woodmen of the World.
Kennedy W T.*
Solis C.*
Rio Vista, Johnson. 274.
Colquitt Landon A (R), 299A,
1895.
Menefee Andrew J (R), 162,
1891.
Moore J A (R), 205, 1901.
Ripley, Titus. 50.
Fleming Thomas M (R), 162,
1891.
Rising Star, Eastland. 340
Gibson M M.*
Haynes J A.*
Lyon James R (R), 162, 1882.
Terry Benjamin F (R), 299A,
1888.
Whitehead Benjamin B (R),
299A, 1885.
Whitehead H J.*
Whitehead J B.*
Riverside, Walker. 150
Baldwin W A.*
Smith J E.*
Roanoke, Denton. 364.
Burford T S.*
Davis W E.*
Eastham J W.*
Robert Lee, Cooke. 582.
Burnum F A (R), 304, 1889.
Latham J B (R), 304, 1893.
Martin George W (R), 120, '91.
Robinson, McLennan. 85.
Tate J S (R), 149, 1888.
Woods John C (R), 164, 1875.
Roby, Fisher. 712.
Barlow John R (R), 158, 1883.
Davis Jefferson D (R), 120,
1884.
Davidson Andrew M (R), 301,
1890.
Kiefer Frank (R), 305, 1867.
Lyon S H.*
Rockdale, Milam. 2,515.
Coulter H T (R), 241, 1893.
Isaacs A Young (R), 159, '86.
Kennard Wm R (R), 281, '60.
Mullins G W (R), 159, 1898.
Phillips J A.*
Riddle T E.*
Sessions I P (R), 223, 1891.
Wallis Duncan R (R), 193, '86.
Wallis Robert C (R), 193, '81.
Wallis Robert S (R), 282, '60.
Wallis Robert W (R), 207½,
1892.
Williams W E (Ecl), 123, '91.
Rockett, Ellis. 94.
Embree Kelly H.*
White Thomas W (R), 305A,
1897.
Rock Hill, Collin. 115.
Combest DeWitt C (R), 158,
1891.
Mathers Wm Ryder (R), 136,
1884.
Rock Island, Colorado. 300.
Reed J W.*
Richardson I T (R), 304, '89.
Rockland, Tyler. 600.
Bledsoe Robert B (R), 299, '82.
Gibson J A.*
Pickering John G.*
Rockport, Aransas. 1,-
153.
McMullen Walter F.*
Rock Springs, Edwards. 300.
Halliburton B S (R), 304, '93.
Jackson George L (R), 282,
1884.
Robertson P F (R), 304, 1894.
Rockwall, Rockwall. 1,-
245.
Austin James L (R), 158, '98.
Barnes Wiley T (R), 301, '80.
Benbrook Jarrett T (R), 193,
1878.
Corry J Frank (R), 158, 1890.
Fender James H (R), 304, '85.
Keys Thomas L (R), 158, '85.
Peck James F (R), 162, 1883.
Puckett Ezra (R), 299A, 1893.
Rockwood, Coleman. 19.
Newson E B (R), 305A, 1897.
Rocky Branch, Morris. 25
Haney J N.*
Moore R D (R), 304½, 1896.
Roddy, Van Zandt. 128.
Bell R B.*
Cockrell E E.*
Hartin, T Howard (R), 160, '91.
Mallory Robert G (R), 158,
1887.
Rodgers, Bell. 664.
Chandler F M.* Retired.
Curtis Robert R (R), 158, '94.
Huddle Garland E (R), 173,
1892.
May John E (R), 304, 1887.
Moore James H.*
Thomas George T (R), 193, '85.
Rodney, Navarro. 19.
Adams P L (R), 205, 1898.
Roganville, Jasper. 350.
Adams J H.*
Rogers Prairie, Leon. 100
Guinn Houston T (R), 305A,
1892.
Payne J E (R), 213A, 1901.
Scruggs J T.*
Roland, Collin. 68.
Merritt J Foster (R), 305D, '01.
Rolyat, Bowie. 79.
Colman T C.*
Fanning R H.*
Williams John.*
Rosalie, Red River. 82.
Jones Robert (R), 120, 1892.
Rosecoe, Nolan. 125.
Gelger Marion C (Ecl), 123,
1881.
Sellers John L (R), 265, 1877.
Rosebud, Falls. 718.
Aycock R F (R), 304, 1898.
Black Dennis (R), 299, 1894.
Burford John B (R), 162, '90.
Stanfield J L.*
Rosehill, Harris. 25.
Metzler Jacob F W (R), 305,
1881.
Roseland, Collin. 72.
Hubbard Moses (R), 193, 1856.
Lee John M (Ecl), 123, 1898.
Strange A C.*
Rosenberg, Fort Bend. 400.
Chew V T (R), 196, 1860.
Pitts M W.*
Thomas J J.*
Rosenthal, McLennan. 55
Clark Pinckney A (R), 159,
1888.
Rosston, Cooke. 229.
Harper J R (R), 193, 1879.
Petty L E.*
Round Rock, Williamson 700.
Bowmer Otho C (R), 213A,
1900.
Forbes Charles J (R), 205, '92.
Harrell Travis M (R), 158, '94.
HEDBORJ OSCAR T M D
(R), Lund Univ, Lund, Swe-
den, 1899; Hospitalet Lund,
Sweden, 1892-6; The Karolin
Inst, Stockholm, Sweden,
1896-'99.
Holloway Joseph A (R), 162,
1878.
Johnson James H (R), 158,
1880.
Round Top, Fayette. 300.
Posch A (R), Innsbruck,
Austria, 1881.
Roxton, Lamar. 381.
Burnett S B.*
Carlisle Wm H (R), 160, '72.
McAmish Walter.*
Maness Marquis H (R), 162,
1882.
Maness M D.*
Royse City, Rockwell. 503
Brown Alexander F (Ecl),
299A, 1890.
Loyd Robert G (R), 304, 1893.
Sorrells Charles C (R), 299,
1894.
Sorrells Clifton D (R), 299, '94.
Tabler Jasper N (R), 312, '69.
Runge, Karnes. 500.
Moore W H.*
Pressly T J (R), 100, 1886.
Rural Shade, Navarro. 76
Murphy J H.*
Rusk, Cherokee. 527.
Bigham Robert J (R), 304, '90.
Frazer Isaac K.*

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Texas International Sanitarium,

E. M. RABB, M. D. D. E. Medical Director.

Rooms 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, Second Floor, Kampmann Building,



CORNER COMMERCE and SOLEDAD STREETS.

PHONE 1027.

SAN ANTONIO,

TEXAS.

GUINN ERNEST E. M. D. (R), Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1894; Surg East Texas Penitentiary Hosp; County Health Officer; Sec East Texas Dist Med Assn; Med Examr Franklin Life, Penn Mutual and other Life Ins Cos. Johnson John F. (R), 162, 1887. McCord Andrew H. (R), 193, 1879. Moseley Elijah Marion (R), 213A, 1900. Pearson W. H. (R), 305, 1867. Wiggins John T. (R), 193, '85. **Ruth, Coryell. 36.** Brown R. J. (R), 304, 1896. Smith Carl.* Smith R. C.*

Sabinal, Uvalde. 350. Barnes J. I. (R), 100, 1895. Bowman A. R. (R), 209, 1891.

Sabine, Jefferson. 400.

TACKABERRY A. L. M. D. (R), Tulane University, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1896; Surg Sou Pac Ry; State Quarantine Officer; Mem Internatl Assn Ry Surgs; South Texas Med Assn; Med Examr Mutual, New York Life, Manhattan Life, and Franklin Life Ins Cos.

Sabinetown, Sabine. 10.

Olyshint W. R.* **Saginaw, Tarrant. 83.** Harris Benjamin A. (R), 196A, 1892. Wrightsman P. R. (Ecl), 262, 1863.

St. Elmo, Travis. 50.

Wickline Robert M. (R), 304, 1891.

St. Jo, Montague. 825.

Crump John G. (R), 162, 1883. Frie H. C. (R), 241, 1895. Herndon Henry T. (R), 304, '87.

Salado, Bell. 470.

Davis W. A. (R), 193, 1899. Guthrie James E. (R), 241, '89. Kimbrough Frank G. (R), 100, 1890.

Salona, Montague. 41.

Clark.* Kerr Thomas L. (R), 193, 1875.

Saltillo, Hopkins. 69.

Arthur W. H. (R), 171, 1888.

Samuel, Washington. 200.

Cloud H. F.*

San Angelo, Tom Green. 2,615.

Buchanan L. C. G. (R), 279A, 1896.

CONERLY THOMAS W. M. D. (R), Hosp Coll of Med (Med Dept Central Univ) Louisville, Ky, 1882.

Cooper Charles T. (R), 299A, 1890.

CORNICK BOYD, M. D. (R), Hosp Coll of Med (Med Dept Central Univ), Louisville, Ky, 1877; Vice-Pres St Angelo Dist Med Soc; Mem Am Med Assn, ex-Mem Ill State and St Louis Co (Mo) Med Soc; Corresponding Mem St Clair Co (Ill) Med Soc; Med Examr N. Y. Mutual of N. Y. Prov Sav. Home, Aetna, Equitable and other Life Ins Cos. Greene Robert L. (R), 209, '86.

Magruder Fortunatus B. (R), 170, 1891.

Marberry A. J. (R), 193, 1881.

March John A. (R), 162, 1889. Retired.

Mays Charles E. (R), 162, '84.

Parsons S. C.*

Smith Samuel L. S. (R), 185, 1873.

West J. S.*

Woodward M. M. (R), 161, 1885.

San Antonio, Bexar. 53,-

321. Balde-Sorelli Peter C. (R), 213A, 1898, 607 W Commerce.

Barker Wm L. (R), 162, 1874, 502½ E Houston.

BARNITZ HARRY D. (R), Univ of Georgetown, Med Dept, Washington, D. C., 1880; Mem and ex-Pres West Texas Med Assn, and Mem State Med Assn.

BARTLETT JAMES (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1878; Mem Brenham and West Texas Med Assns, Hicks Bldg.

Batista Pedro (R), Med Dept San Carlos Univ, Madrid, Spain, 1874, 306½ Doloran.

Beaumont Eckhart L. (H), 162, 1848, 504 Nolan.

BELL JAMES HALL, M. D. (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884; Ophthalmic Surg to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat,

Hosp of San Antonio, Tex; Lately Demonstrator of Anatomy Jeff Med Coll, Phila, Pa; Author of Manual "Diseases of the Eye;" Mem Am, Texas State and Western Tex Med Assns, Fant Bldg.

Bell Joseph D. (H), 270, 1893, 425 Navarro.

Bennett Edward (R), 231, '62, 144 W Commerce.

BERG L. M. M. D. (R), Tulane Univ Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1890; Mem Am Assn Life Ins Examg Surgs and Am Med Assn; Med Examr Manhattan Life Ins Co; Offices, 130 Military Plaza, Southern Hotel Bldg and Alamo Ins Bldg, Res 215 Mistletoe av, Laurel Heights.

BERREY DABNEY, M. D. (R), Med Coll of Ala (Med Dept Univ of Ala), Mobile, Ala, 1881; Health Officer Bexar Co, Tex; Ex-Pres West Tex Med Assn; Mem Am Med Assn and Tex State Med Soc, 114 E Houston.

BINDLEY JAMES H. (R), Cincinnati Coll of Med and Surg, Cincinnati, O., 1893; N. Y. Post-Grad Med Schl and Hosp, 1893; Formerly Asst to the Chair Laryngology and Otology Cincinnati Coll of Med and Surg; Mem Am Med and West Texas Med Assns and Acad of Med, Cincinnati, O., 14-15 Hicks Bldg.

Blair Henry A. (R), 159, 1892, 443 E Commerce.

BLIEM MILTON J. (H), The Chicago Homo Med Coll, Chicago, Ill., 1884; ex-Prof Physiology Chicago Homo Med Coll; ex-Interne and Attending Surg Cook Co Hosp, Chicago; Mem Am Inst of Homo, Southern Homo Med Assn, ex-Pres Texas Homo Med Assn, ex-Mem Ill Homo Med Assn, 18-19 Hicks Bldg.

BOHANNON WM F. (R), Two Full Courses Univ of Tex (Med Dept), Galveston, Tex; Passed Tex State Board of Med Examrs; Formerly

For Lists of Names, R. L. Polk & Co.,

Any Trade, Business or Profession, Address CHICAGO or DETROIT.

1908

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

San Antonio—Cont'd.
House Phys I & G N Ry
Genl Hosp, Palestine, Tex;
Med Examr W O W at
San Antonio, Tex 220 E
Houston.

Bowen George R (H), 240,
1887, 104 E Houston.
Boynton Samuel W (R), 158,
1867.

BRAUNNAGEL JULES (R).
St Louis Coll of Phys and
Surgs, St Louis, Mo, 1883;
Mem Am Public Health,
Am Med and Texas State
Med Assns and Am Assn
for the Advancement of
Science; Office 607 W Com-
merce, Res 212 City, P O
Box 925.

BURG SIGMUND (R). Vien-
na Univ, Austria, 1887;
Late Phys and Surg Im-
perial Hosp, Vienna, Aus-
tria; Ex-Pres West Texas
Med Assn; Med Examr K
and L of H and San An-
tonio Deutscher Krieger
Verein, Natl Grand Med Ex-
amr Order of Hermann
Sons; Specialty Surgery
and Diseases of Women.
Office 119 N Alamo, Res 226
S Monumental.

Burke Albert (R), \$ 106 E
Commerce.

BURLESON JOHN H. M D
(R), Mo Med Coll, St Louis,
Mo, 1890; N Y Polyclinic,
1900; Formerly Res Surg
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Hosp, New Orleans, La;
Oculist and Aurist S A &
A P and So Pac Ry; Mem
Tex State Med Soc, West
and South Tex Med Assns,
511½ E Houston.

Cable George L (R), 263, '97,
Caffery Russell (R), 162, 1891,
27 Hicks Bldg.

CAMPBELL CHARLES A
R, M D (R), Tulane Univ,
Med Dept, New Orleans,
La, 1899; City Bacteriolo-
gist, 119 N Alamo.

CHAPMAN H J (R). Dept of
Med, Univ of Pa, Phila, Pa,
1895; Late Phys to Winyah
Sanitarium, Asheville, N C;
Practice Limited to Dis-
eases of Lungs and Throat;
Mem Texas State and Am
Med Assns; Office Hours 10
to 12 a m and 2 to 5 p m;
Hicks Bldg.

Chappin L F.*

Clavin Edward C (R), 231, '93

CLIFFORD GEORGE G. A
B, M D (H), Pulte Med
Coll, Cincinnati, O, 1888;
Ex-Co Phys; Ex-Co Health
Officer; Ex-Mem State Dist
Examining Board.

CROSS EDWARD, M D (R).
Med Dept Univ of La, New
Orleans, La, 1862; Formerly
Prof of Gynecology Ark
Med Coll; Ex-Surg Fort

Smith and Little Rock
and Southern Pac Rys; Fel-
low Virginia Med Soc; Mem
Am Med Assn, Texas and
Arkansas State Med Soc,
Avenue C.

Crumrine Benjamin F (R),
255, 1876, 215 Alamo Plaza.
Davis James L (R), 194, 1856,
107 S Flores.

Decker Charles M (R), 263, '86
Dinwiddie Robert L (R), 241,
1898, 629 N Flores.

Dupuy Alton D (R), 158, 1886.
Earp James H (R), 160, 1889,
502½ E Houston.

Edmondson Milton M (R), 241,
1891.

FIELDING F JEDEDIA, M
D (R), Keokuk Med Coll,
Keokuk, Ia, 1896; Courses at
Post-Grad Med School
Hosp, N Y City, Phila Poly-
clinic School for Graduates
in Med and Wills Coll of
Ophthalmology; Consulting
Phys St Luke's Hosp, Niles
Mich, Suites 80, 81, 82, 83,
Fifth Floor, Hicks Bldg.

Flippen James H (R), 196A,
1898, 321 W Commerce.

FLOOD FRANK M (R).
Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N
Y City, 1895; Supreme Med
Examr Independent Order
of Workmen and Med Ex-
amr Hartford Life and
Woodmen of the World, 408
E Houston.

Garcia de la Lanca Aurelio
(R), Med Coll of Cadiz,
Spain, 1882, 207 S Laredo.

GLASS T F, M D (R). The
Med Coll of Indiana, Dept
of Med of the Univ of In-
dianapolis, Indianapolis,
Ind, 1891, 201 Avenue C.

GOETH RICHARD A, M D
(R), Med Dept Univ of Tex,
Galveston, Tex, 1895; Ex-
Surg S A & A P R R; Ex-
Surg Sealv Hosp, Galves-
ton, Tex; Mem Texas State
and West Tex Med Assns;
Med Examr Mutual of N
Y, Penn Mutual, New York
Life, Equitable and Ger-
mania Life Ins Cos, 221
Losoya.

GONZALES DOMINGO, M
D (Ecl), Ecl College of
Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis,
1897; Registered according
to law, 514 St Luis.

GRAVES AMOS (R). Med
Dept Tulane Univ, La, New
Orleans, La, '68; Mem Tex-
as State and West Texas
Med Assns, 317 W Com-
merce.

GRAVES AMOS JR (R).
Dept of Med of the Univ of
Penna, Phila, Pa, 1892, 317
W Commerce.

Graves Marvin L (R), 241, '91;
S W Insane Asylum.

Graves Ralph L.* 213 W
Johnson. Retired.

Harris Arthur,* 1601 Main.

HARRISON JOHN T (R).
Barnes Med Coll, St Louis,
Mo, 1896; Mem Western
Texas and Am Med Assns;
Supervising Med Examr
The Home Friends for Tex-
as; Med Examr Northwest-
ern Nat Life of Minn, Mut
Reserve of N Y, Knights
and Ladies of Honor and
Knights of Kadosh, 511½
E Houston.

Hays James M (R), 193, 1886.
Retired, S Cameron.

Head James M (R), 120, 1891.

HERFF ADOLPH, M D (R).
Jefferson Med Coll, Phila,
Pa, 1880; Mem Tex State
Med Soc and West Tex
Med Assn, 314 Av C.

HERFF FERDINAND, M D
(R), Univ Geissen, Ger, '42;
Coll Phys and Surgs, St
Louis, Mo, 1882; Univ Geis-
sen, Ger, 1892; Mem So Gy-
necological Assn, Am and
West Tex Med Assns and
Tex State Med Soc, 308 E
Houston.

Hertzberg Edward F.*

HICKS FRANCIS M (R).
Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N
Y City, 1880; Local Surg I
& G N R R; Mem Board
Med Examrs, Mem Am
Med, Texas State and West
Texas Med Assns, 1 Hicks
Bldg, cor Ave C and E
Houston.

Hines John F (Ecl), 262, '78.

HOOVER JOHNSON M (R).
Univ of La (now Tulane
Univ), New Orleans, La,
1870; Ex-Health Officer Sul-
phur Springs, Tex; Ex-Mem
N Texas Med Assn and
Board Med Examrs of
Delta Co; Med Examr
Loyal Americans, 949 Den-
ver Boulevard.

HUBBERT T J, M D (R).
Med Dept Washington Univ
(The St Louis and Mo Med
Coll), St Louis, Mo, 1877;
Mem U S & Canada R R S
Assn, Texas Central and
Mo State Med Soc; Med
Examr, N Y Life, Mutual
Life, N Y, Equitable, Mu-
tual Benefit and Home Life
Ins Cos, 300 Day av.

HUBBERT WM E (R). Ph
G, Univ of Tex, Phar Dept,
Galveston, Tex, 1895; Post-
Grad Phila, 1896; M D, Med
Dept Univ of the South,
Sewanee, Tex, 1901; Special
Attention to Diseases of
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat,
Soledad Bldg.

Hudspeth Kate, \$ 1307 W Com-
merce.

Hughes E T (R), 299A, 1889,
323 W Commerce.

JACKSON THOMAS T, M
D (R), Med Dept Univ of
Texas, Galveston, Texas,
1893; Surg U S V Army, 3
years; Med Examr Aetna of
Hartford, Manhattan of N

Grand Trunk — For Niagara Falls, Toronto, Railway System. Montreal, Portland, Canada and the East.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1909

- Y. Fidelity Mut of Phila.
Mut Benefit of Newark, N
J and Provident Savings
Life Ins Cos.
- Johnson George W (Ecl), 262,
1883, 118 E Houston.
- KELLER CRITTENDEN E,
1414 N Flores.
- Kenney John W (R), 162, 1894.
- KILLEBREW JOHN F, M D
(R), Attended Bellevue
Hosp Med Coll, N Y City,
1872; Formerly Contract
Surg U S Army, 501 Av C.
- King Claudius E R (R), 110,
1859, 519 Augusta.
- King Willis P (R), 194, 1866;
241, 1871.
- KINGSLEY BYRON F (R),
Detroit Med Coll, Detroit,
Mich, 1874; Long Island Coll
Hosp, Brooklyn, N Y, 1874;
Mem Am Med Assn; Ex-
Vice-Pres Tex State Med
Assn; Ex-Pres West Tex
Med Assn; U S Pension Ex-
amr; Med Examr Man-
hattan Life, Hartford Life,
K of P and United Mod-
erns, Office 15-16 Hicks
Bldg, Res 108 Elm.
- Kingsley Josephine (R), 185,
1873, 103 Starr.
- Koehring Henry V (R).§
- LANKFORD JOHN S, M D
(R), Univ of Louisville, Med
Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1882;
N Y Polyclinic, 1891; Ex-
Pres and Mem Western Tex
Med Assn; Mem Tex State
and Hon Mem Ind Ter
Med Assns; Med Examr
Equitable, Mutual (N Y),
Manhattan, Mutual Benefit,
Home, Provident Savings,
Aetna, Mass Mutual, Amer-
ican Union, Union Central,
Mutual Reserve Fund, Se-
curity Mutual, Prudential,
Security Trust and Frank-
lin Life Ins Cos, Fifth Floor
Hicks Bldg.
- Largen Thomas J (R), 305,
1873, 323 W Commerce.
- LLOYD THOMAS P, A B,
Loyola Coll, Baltimore, Md,
1895; M D, Baltimore Med
Coll, Baltimore, Md, 1896;
1st Asst Res Phys Mary-
land Genl Hosp, Baltimore,
Md, 1896-7; Res Phys same,
1897-1898; Post-Grad Johns
Hopkins Univ, Baltimore,
Md; Instructor Gynecology
Baltimore Med Coll, 1898-9;
Ex-Lecturer Dermatology
Univ of Texas, Galveston,
Texas; Practice Limited to
Diseases of the Chest.
- Loder Alexander K.* Retir-
ed, 323 W Commerce.
- LUTER WM E, M D (R),
Med Dept Univ of Texas,
Galveston, Tex, 1896; Phys-
in-Charge Rescue Home
for Fallen Women; Med
Examr Iowa Life and oth-
er Life Ins Cos and Bene-
ficiary Orders, 119 N Alamo
- McDANIEL ALFRED C (R),
B Sc, Univ of Texas, Austin,
Texas, 1889; M D, Bellevue
Hosp Med Coll, N Y City,
1892; Fellow Texas Acad of
Science; House Phys Hosp
Hackensack, N J; House
Phys and Gynecologist St
Vincent's Hosp, N Y City,
1892-93; Mem Texas State
and West Texas Med
Assns; Med Examr Equit-
able Life Assce Soc of the
U S, N Y, Am Union Life
Ins Co of N Y, Pacific Mut
Life Ins Co of Cal, Hart-
ford Life Ins Co of Hart-
ford, Conn, Mut Reserve
Fund Life Assn of N Y,
Woodmen of the World,
Fraternal Mystic Circle,
Order of Pendo, Royal Frater-
nal Union and United
Moderns, Tel, Office 201;
Res 206, 119 Alamo Plaza.
- McDANIEL ARTHUR S (R),
Med Coll of Ohio, Cincin-
nati, O, 1882; Bellevue Hosp
Med Coll, N Y City, 1890;
Mem Texas State and West
Texas Med Assns; Med Ex-
amr New York Life Ins Co,
5 Hicks Bldg.
- McMeans Robert L (R), 207½,
1889.
- Mason Charles F (R), 310, '84,
Fort San Houston.
- Mattox Jennie Rickards,*
1905 Buena Vista.
- Matthews Harvey M,* Mat-
thews House.
- May John B (R), 265, 1873,
Lakeside Hotel.
- Menger Rudolph (R), Univ of
Leipzig, Saxony, 1874, 725
E Commerce.
- MILLER THOMAS L (R),
Passed Med Examining
Board 11th Judicial Dist,
State of Tex, 1897; Regis-
tered According to the
Laws of the State of Tex,
104½ E Houston.
- Milligan Arthur S (P-M), 259,
1883, 318 Av D.
- Moody George H (R), 162, '95
- Moore John H (R), 169, 1872,
847 Cincinnati av.
- Moore Thomas E (R), 299, '99,
408 E Houston.
- MOSS ROBERT E (R), Jef-
ferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa,
1883; Post-Graduate Course,
Polyclinic N Y, 1891; Oph-
thalmic and Aural Inst
(Knapp's), 1892; Mem Am,
Central Texas, Texas State
West Texas Med Assns and
Am Laryngological, Rhino-
logical and Otological Soc;
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat,
123 Av C.
- Myrick Clarence R (R), 162,
1901, 14 and 15 Hicks Bldg.
- Netter Wm (R), 126, 1877, 119
N Adams.
- OLDHAM JAMES P (R),
Univ of Louisville, Med
Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1886;
Mem Am Med Assn; Med
Examr Travelers' Life and
Accident, Hartford and oth-
er Life Ins Cos, 323 W Com-
merce.
- O'Malley Andrew (R), 223,
1891, 818 W Commerce.
- Ornelos Plutarco (R), 281,
1877, Hicks Bldg, 317 W
Commerce.
- OWEN WM R, M D (H),
Homo Med Coll of Mo, St
Louis, Mo, 1877; Ad Eun-
dem St Louis Homo Coll
Phys and Surgs; Div Surg
A T & Santa Fe Ry; Mem
Colo State Med Examining
Board, 1881-91, Express,
Colo, and State Homo Med
Socs; Ex-State Examr K of
H of Grand Jurisdiction of
Colo; Pres Tex State Homo
Med Bd of Examrs, 202
Av C.
- PASCHAL FRANK (R),
Louisville Med Coll, Louis-
ville, Ky, 1873; Ex-Chief
Surg Mexican Central R R;
City Health Officer; Phys-
in-Charge City Hosp; Mem
Bd of Med Examrs of the
State of Texas, Am, Texas
State and West Texas Med
Assns and Medico-Chirur-
gical Soc of Louisville, Ky,
Hicks Bldg.
- RABB EDWARD M, M D
(R), Med Dept Tulane Univ
La, New Orleans, La, 1878;
New York Polyclinic Med
School and Hosp, 1892; Na-
tional Coll of Electro-Ther-
apeutics, Lima, O, 1899;
Eastern Coll of Electro-
Therapeutics and Psychol-
ogic Med, Phila, Pa, 1899;
Ex-Local Surg S A & A P
Ry; 2d Vice-Pres Texas
State Med Assn, 1893-94; Ex-
Co Phys for Lavaca Co;
Ex-Mem Pharmaceutical
Board 25th Judicial Dist;
Mem Am Med and Texas
State Med Assns, Kamp-
mann Bldg.
- Roberts David M (R), 255, '95
- Robbie Wm E (R), 139E, '99,
209 Alamo Plaza.
- Robinson Reuben (R), 214,
1896, 443 E Commerce.
- Romine J,* 330 Aransas av.
- Romine S A,* 330 Aransas av.
- Rote John P (R), 281, 1891, 144
W Commerce.
- RUSS WITTEN BOOTH, M
D (R), Univ of Pa, Phila,
Pa, 1898; Asst Surg Natl
Soldiers' Home, Hampton,
Va, July, 1898, Feb, 1899;

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-
Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally
authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

GRAND VIEW SANITARIUM. { South Windham, Conn.

See Adv. in
Connecticut Physicians. PAGE 329

1910

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

- San Antonio--Cont'd.**
Phys-in-Charge Girard Coll, Phila, Pa, Feb 1899-Oct, 1900; Asst Edr Texas Med Journal, Sec West Texas Dist Med Assn, 14-15 Hicks Bldg.
Scott Robert M (R), 304, 1899.
Sellers Richard B (R), 281, '95.
SHROPSHIRE LEVING-STON L (R), Med Dept Tulane Univ La, New Orleans, La, 1885, 502½ E Houston.
Sims George W, 108½, 1897, 114 W Houston.
Sommerville Richard H (R), 169, 1882, 407 E Houston.
Spring John V (R), 291, 1859, 323 W Commerce.
Starnes Green J (R), 302, '84, E Houston and Losoya.
Taylor Charles W (H), 270, '97.
Terrell Frederick (R), 176, '81, 320 Travis.
Trevino Sebastian (R), Monterey Med Coll, Monterey, Mex, 1884, 101 E Buena Vista.
Trice J Harry (Ecl), 132, '97.
Trolinger Henry J (R), 194, 1875, 630 Nolan.
Turner John S (R), 160, 1889, Insane Asylum.
VELASCO JOSEPH M, M D (R), Nat Med School, City of Mexico, 1901; Ex-Interne Morelos Hosp, City of Mexico, 818 W Commerce.
Walker Judd D (R), 304A, 1889, 502 E Houston.
Walton James T (R), 302, '92, 314 N Hackberry.
Ward James D (R), 194, 1878, 222 Mitchell.
WARFIELD CLARENCE (R), Baltimore Med Coll, Baltimore, Md, 1891; Post-Grad Schools London, Paris and Vienna; Formerly House Surg Eye and Ear Infirmary Maryland Genl Hosp, Baltimore, Md; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Watts Edith (H), 131, 1898, Hicks Bldg.
WATTS G GRAHAM, M D (R), Univ of Bonn, Ger, '77; Mem Am and West Tex Med Assns and Tex State Med Soc; Med Referee Mut Life Ins Co of New York and Penn Mut of Phila, Pa; Med Examr Germania Life Ins Co, Office 112 Av C.
WEISS JOSEPH (R), Passed State Board of Med Exams, Switzerland, 1882; Registered According to the Laws State of Texas; Mem Am Med Assn; Med Examr Sons of Hermann and Other Ger-Am Socs, 608 Avenue C.
WESTON GEORGE R, M D (R), National Univ of Ill, Chicago, Ill, 1891; Med Examr Metropolitan Life Ins Co, Woodmen of the World and Other Life Ins Cos and Benefit Orders, 203 W Commerce.
Whitaker L L (R), 281, 1858, 522 Av C.
Wiesch Moses (R), 193, 1897, 720 Chestnut.
Wilson Charles A (H), 264, 1883, 313 E Houston.
WITHERS ROBERT L, M D, Univ of Pennsylvania (Med Dept), Phila, Pa, 1893, 416 S Laredo.
Witte Bernhard E (R), 158, 1890, 49 and 50 Hicks Bldg.
Womack Charles W (R), 159, 1870.
Wolf Wm M (R), 305A, 1899.
Young Franklin E (R), 241, 1880.
San Augustine, San Augustine. 261.
Harrison James A.*
Smith G M.*
Sanderson, Pecos. 112.
Carmichael H C.*
Taylor H H.*
West Oscar C (R), 120, 1898.
San Diego, Duval. 1,877.
Garcia J G.*
Strickland John S (R), 301, '92.
Sandusky, Grayson. 62.
Price C D.*
San Felipe, Austin. 241.
Davidson J S (R), 160, 1888.
Fredrich W J.*
Ross Grant T.*
San Gabriel, Milam. 100.
Barnes L M (R), 158, 1890.
Terry Wm.*
Whitfield F M.*
Sanger, Denton. 624.
Bowers P J (R), 158, 1872.
Gotcher S A (R), 205, 1901.
Lain George D (R), 158, 1892.
Rice John C (R), 304, 1892.
Shelburne E W H (R), 193, '93.
San Marcos, Hays. 2,292.
ARMSTRONG JOHN A, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1884; Univ of Tenn, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, '85; N Y Polyclinic, 1901; Med Examr Equitable Life, Home Life, Prov Savings, and other Life Ins Cos and Benevolent Orders; City Physician.
Atkinson Robert C (R), 162, 1876.
Beall Adam J (R), 281, 1851.
Beall Edward F (R), 162, 1883.
De Steiguer John R (R), 161, 1890.
Hons John M (R), 162, 1871.
Peel Robert H (R).§ Retired.
Pirtle Wm C (R), 193, 1881.
San Saba, San Saba. 889.
Holman George P (R), 223, '73.
Ketchum Nicholas (R), 158, 1852.
Rimmer Samuel W (R), 159, 1890.
Sanderson G H (R), 193, 1886.
Sanderson W S (R), 120, 1875.
Santa Anna, Coleman. 700.
Hays Thomas M (Ecl), 202, '87.
Long N J.*
Mathews Joseph P (R), 193, 1882.
Standlee A.*
Tyson Jason Jr (Ecl), 123, '97.
Santo, Palo Pinto. 312.
Brannon Thomas C (R), 119, 1858.
Hart Thomas C (R), 102, 1891.
Saralvo, Ellis. 152.
Poplin R W (R), 301, 1892.
Sash, Fannin. 72.
Henry Squire M.*
Savoy, Fannin. 343.
Carter C S.*
Carter J S.*
Doss Wm J (R), 158, 1891.
Durrett Joel (R), 158, 1875.
Lanius J A.*
Schulenburg, Fayette. 1,149.
CLARK ISAAC EDGAR, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa, 1882; Surg Southern Pacific Ry; Mem Texas State and Am Med Assns, National Assn of Ry Surgs and National Med Ins Assn; Med Examr Nederland, Mutual (N Y), New York and Prudential Life Ins Cos.
Neuhaus Frank H (R), 241, 1891.
Scottsville, Harrison. 1,-248.
Mahon Lytton S (R), 158, 1893.
Scroggins, Franklin. 30.
Askew S K.†
Scurry, Kaufman. 182.
Fallis S F.*
Hudson J C (R), 160, 1891.
Price J W.*
Snow Dan W.*
Seabrook, Harris. 100.
Cheatham R W (R), 158, 1875.
Currey S N.*
Seagoville, Dallas. 296.
Jones L R.*
McWhorter Charles E (R), 149, 1884.
Seale, Robertson. 75.
Price Don (R), 305B, 1899.
Sealy, Austin. 1,000.
Magruder Edward G (R), 158, 1880.
Schmoeller C W (R), 304, 1893.
Seaton, Bell. 43.
Clarke D N.*
Sebesta, Burleson. 70.
Kozar Joseph H (R), 269A, '97.
Seclusion, Lavaca. 40.
Johnston Wm F (R), 160, 1890.
Sedalia, Collin. 82.
Hines Benjamin F (R), 159, 1893.
Seguin, Guadalupe. 2,420.
Beakley S S (R), 299, 1900.
GRACE MARVIN B, M D (R), Texas Med Coll and Hosp, 1891; Mem Central Texas Med Assn; Med Ex-

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted,

PATTERSON HOME SANITARIUM.

Specialty: Morphine, Liquor, Tobacco and all Drug Addictions.
DR. C. E. PATTERSON, Manager, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. SEE PAGE 1041.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1911

amr Mut (N Y) Equitable, Manhattan, Prudential and other Life Ins Cos and W O W.

Greenwood James Jr (R), 305A, 1901.

Leverenz.*

Moore Thomas W (R), 281, '69

Myers Wm (R), 265, 1876.

Pearson O H (R), 126, 1891.

Stamps Asa M (R), 162, 1889.

WOLFF HERMANN T, M D

(R), Univ of Halle, Ger, '78;

Surg G H & S A Ry; Med

Examiner Germania and

Northwestern Life Ins Cos

and Chicago Relief F Assn.

Selden, Erath. 92.

Dunn A G B (R), 312, 1874.

Estes B H.*

Selfs, Fannin. 88.

Carraway J H.*

Jones Thomas A (R), 305B, '95

Sempronius, Austin. 35.

Becker A E.*

Tottenham John W (R), 163,

1858.

Sexton, Sabine. 25.

McDuffee H.*

Seymour, Baylor. 1,475.

Bunkley John F (R), 159, '91.

Burnett T F (R), 299A, 1882.

Pistole Sam W (R), 158, 1885.

Simmons J E G (R), 120, '83.

Smith S E (R), 162, 1894.

Shady Grove, Upshur.

Walker J L.*

Shafter, Presidio. 110.

Clune W M (R), 171, 1896.

Shannon, Clay. 36.

Lindsey L A.*

Sharp, Milam. 25.

Ellzey A J (R), 160, 1881.

Shelby, Austin. 150.

WITTE B E (R), Univ of

Louisville, Med Dept, Louis-

ville, Ky, 1890; Post Grad

Courses, New York and

Chicago, 1900; Specialist

Diseases of the Stomach

and Intestines; Mem W

Texas Med Assn; Med Ex-

amr N Y Life, Mut Life of

N Y, Fidelity Mut of Phila,

Mut Benefit, W O W,

Woodmen Circle, Home

Forum and Sons of Her-

mann.

Witte Otto (R), 158, 1877.

Witte Wallie S (R), 162, 1899.

Shelbyville, Shelby. 300.

Caldwell John R (Ecl), 213A,

1894.

Horn John H (R), 158, 1886.

Paul M M (R), 160, 1897.

Shepherd, San Jacinto.

200.

Beasley W H.*

Love R B (R), 162, 1900.

Reeves R V.*

Sherley, Hopkins. 15.

Cates W R.*

Frazer J H.*

Sherman, Grayson. 10,-

243.

Ahlers Otto C (R), 185, 1897.

Anderson Reuben B (R), 162,

1884.

Argo Orrin S.*

Bitting John A (R), 282, 1874.

Blassingame Addison A (R), 305A, 1897.

Brown George F (R), 241, '97

Chennault James P.* Ret-

ired.

Crowder Thomas W (R), 299A

1893.

DONOHU SQUIRE D, M D

(Ecl), Eclectic Med Inst,

Cincinnati, O, 1890; Mem

Texas Ecl Med Assn; Med

Examr North Western Life

Assn of Minneapolis, Minn;

W O World and other Ins

Cos, and Beneficiary Or-

ders; Office, 126 N Travis.

Freeman Thomas S.*

Glasscock James H (R), 194,

1872.

GUNBY ISAIAH P, M D (R),

Trilane Univ of La, New

Orleans, La, 1884; Charity

Hosp, 1888; N Y Polyclinic,

1891-'96; London, Eng, Vi-

enna, Austria, and Berne,

Switzerland, 1900; Mem Tex

State, N Tex and Grayson

Co Med Socs, Office, 115 S

Travis.

Hackett Nathaniel P (R),

299A, 1887.

HOARD WM R, M D (R),

Univ of Louisville (Med

Dept), Louisville, Ky, 1891;

N Y Polyclinic, 1895-'99;

Mem N Tex Med Assn and

Grayson Co Med Soc; Office

115 S Travis.

Johnson Charles E (H), 270,

1881.

Jones James F (R), 305A, 1899.

KING SAMUEL F, M D (R),

Univ of Louisville Med

Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1884;

Charity Hosp, New Or-

leans, 1888; N Y Polyclinic,

PETTITT BYRON B, M D

(H), The American Eclectic

College of Cincinnati, O,

1893; Prof of Practice of

Surg and Clinical Surg, Am

Ecl Med Coll, 1894-'95-'96,

Surg T & P Ry and Ft

Worth & Denver Construc-

tion Co, Sherman, Tex, '88;

Local Surg Interurban Ry

Co; Mem Am Med Assn,

Office and Res, 134 N Travis.

Porter Daniel W (R), 302, '92.

Prince Anthony N (R), 302,

1888.

Sadler James A (R), 209A, '59

Scott John O (R), 158, 1862.

Sigmond Robert H.*

Simmons David A.* Retired.

STINSON JACK B, M D (R),

New Orleans School of

Med, New Orleans, La, 1861;

Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N

Y City, 1874; Mem Am Med

Assn, ex-Pres N Tex Med

Assn; Mem Grayson Co

Med Soc, Med Examr N Y

Life, Mut Life of N Y,

Equitable Life and other

Ins Cos and Beneficiary

Orders, Office 114½ N Tra-

vis.

Weaver Sylvester R (R),

299A, 1894.

Whiteaker Robert P.*

WILSON J T, M D (R), Jef-

ferson Med Coll, Philadel-

phia, Pa, 1867; Mem Am

Med and Southern Surgical

and Gynecological Assns,

N Tex and Grayson Co Med

Socs, Office 116 N Travis.

Winn Elijah E (R), 299, 1859.

WORLEY HENRY C, M D

(R), Vanderbilt Univ Med

Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1882;

Bellevue Hosp, Med Coll,

1891; Post-Grad Bellevue

Hosp Med Coll, 1896-'7; Med

Examr Hartford Life, of

Hartford, Conn; North-

western, Sons of Hermann,

and other Ins Cos, and

Beneficiary Orders, Office

104½ W Lamar.

Sherwood, Irion. 339.

Ashford Joseph B (R), 304, '96

Deal E O (R), 304, 1899.

Shiloh, Denton. 62.

Cowan W H (R), 299A, 1882.

Shiner, Lavaca. 845.

Eldson Merrill L (R), 193, '85.

Henninger P.*

Mitchell Franklin T (R), 282,

1829

Nave Samuel F (R), 162, 1888.

VAN VETTERMANN IM-

MANUEL (R), Univ Carolo

Ferdinando, 1874; Military

and Legionary Phys, Propr

Shiner Sanatorium.

Shive, Hamilton. 641.

Boyer T E.*

Short, Shelby. 25.

Hughes R T.*

Sims J B.*

Sidney, Comanche. 73.

Barber T H.*

Silver Lake, Van Zandt.

291.

Allen W A.*

Nebulizers, Vaporizers, Atomizers, Combination- Nebulizers, Inhalers, etc., manufactured

(See Pages 1649 and 1650.)

LARGE DISCOUNTS.

**STEVENS
PHYSICIANS
SUPPLY CO.,**
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1912

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Silverton, Briscoe. 241.
Bagwell J C.*
Brown W O.*
Puckett Elihu C (R), 299, '98.
Silver Valley, Coleman. 67.
Lowrie Samuel A (R), 304, '87.
Simms, Bowie. 200.
Post George A (R), 304, 1899.
Simpsonville, Upshur. 100.
Couch J F (R), 193, 1875.
Enlow H R.*
McAllister J T.*
Sipe Springs, Comanche. 377.
Burrows P J.*
Gold Philip E (R), 160, 1893.
Marks Tertius.*
Westbrook W J (R), 124, 1888.
Sivells Bend, Cooke. 791.
Cunningham O W.*
Greener S A.*
Slayden, Gonzales. 100.
English E W (R), 304, 1890.
Slidell, Wise. 178.
Stern D Y.*
WILLARD JAMES W, B P, M D (R), Med Dept Univ of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1890; Med Examr Mutual and Equitable Life Ins Cos of N Y and W O W.
Smiley, Gonzales. 150.
Beasley John F (R), 286, 1852.
Beverly H H (R), 162, 1883.
Collard L R (R), 305A, 1899.
Smithfield, Tarrant. 137.
Gilbert H C (R), 193, 1880.
Harvey Francis L.*
Smithville, Bastrop. 2,577
Curham Wilson R (R), 299, 1895.
Harrison Steven W (R), 299, 1900.
Hickman G W V (R), 111, '72.
McClendon E F (R), 205, 1890.
Mayfield A B (R), 304, 1893.
Powell John H E (R), 169, '79.
Thompson W R P (R), 158, 1887.
Snyder, Scurry. 612.
Bettis S T.*
Dodson James E (R), 299, '95.
Leslie A C.*
Person A G (R), 171, 1885.
SCARBOROUGH ALONZO O, M D (R), Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1889; Sec Bd Med Exams 39th Judicial District; Mem Texas State and Am Med Assns; Med Examr Mutual (N Y), New York, Equitable, Penn Mutual and Hartford Life Ins Cos.
Warren J W.*
Sodom, Hunt. 123.
Pyle J T.*
Somerville, Burleson. 325
BLEDSON ROBERT EM-MET B, B S, M D (R), Med Dept Univ of Tex, Galveston, Tex, 1898; Surg Santa Fe Ry and Co Surg Texas Tie and Lumber Preserving Co; Mem Brazos Valley Med Assn; Med Examr N Y Life, Mut Life of N Y, Home Life and other Old

Line Life Ins Cos; also Catholic Knights of Am, Woodmen of the World and other Fraternal Orders.
Upshaw Harney (R), 164, 1875.
Sonora, Sutton. 738.
Mudkiff J C.*
Smith C D.*
Taylor A L (R), 304, 1889.
Taylor Lark (R), 304, 1891.
South Bosque, McLennan. 89.
McCormick Richard (R), 299A, 1892.
Southmayd, Grayson. 132
Moor A H.*
Pruitt Sidney S (R), 213A, '99.
Worley Harvey B (R), 159, '94.
South Sulphur, Hunt. 88.
Black R C.*
Murdaugh Wm.*
Sowers, Dallas. 121.
Gilbert D W (R), 193, 1881.
Haley John.*
Spanish Camp, Wharton. 50.
Seymour Charles L (R), 255, 1894.
Spanish Fort, Montague. 247.
Crain N W (R), 193, 1889.
Gest V.*
Sparta, Bell. 84.
Cummins David L (R), 299, 1895.
Speegleville, McLennan. 111.
Hudson H H.*
Lovell J D (R), 193, 1888.
Sanderson Joseph N.*
Spicewood, Burnet. 15.
Jackson Malcolm L (R), 301, 1894.
Spring, Harris. 25.
Sellers J Clemille (R), 158, '89.
Spring Creek, Throckmorton. 131.
Harrell Joel E (R), 158, 1894.
Spring Hill, Navarro. 92.
Mathews H L (R), 299A, 1887.
Springtown, Parker. 518.
GARNER A F (R), Missouri Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, '89.
Gordon W F (R), 115, 1879.
Jones G M.*
Lyles J W.*
Stafford, Fort Bend. 25.
Cochran Wm B (R), 161, 1886.
Stamford, Jones. 500.
Bunkley W M (R), 304, 1890.
DUNAGAN T MARTON, M D (R), Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1888; Memphis Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn, 1890; New Orleans Polyclinic, 1899; Med Examr Equitable Mut of N Y, N Y Life, Penn Mut, Provident, National and Franklin Life Ins Cos, Endowment rank K of P, United Moderns, etc; Camp Phys W O W, Grove Phys W O W Circle.
McReynolds A D (R), 205, '93.
Manning E R (R), 193, 1897.
Putty Frank M (R), 301, 1892.
SLEDGE J R, M D (R), Coll of Am Med and Surg, Macon, Ga, 1876; Post-Grad N

Y Polyclinic, 1895; Health Officer and City Phys; Med Examr Pacific Mut, Northwestern of Chicago, Hartford and National of Hartford, Conn, Chicago Guarantee, Prudential of N J, Manhattan of N Y and Penn Mut of Philadelphia Ins Cos; Specialty Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Stanton, Martin. 56.
Vance John R.*
Staples, Guadalupe. 100.
Williams J W.*
Williams M C.*
Star, Mills. 171.
Dyer U E G (R), 171, 1892.
Starrville, Smith. 122.
Smith J C.*
West J W.*
Stephenville, Erath. 1, 902.
BURGER WM M, M D (R), Vanderbilt Univ (Med Dept), Nashville, Tenn, '85; Surg Indian Dept; Ex-Pres Erath Co and Mem Texas State Med Soc; Med Examr Equitable, Mut Reserve, N Y Life and Northwestern Life Ins Cos, W of W and other Fraternal Organizations.
Cameron Robert S (R), 120, 1866.
Connor Joseph H (R), 158, '77.
Daniels J G.*
Day Joseph W (R), 99, 1857; 162, 1884.
Day Montrose (R), 193, 1881.
Keith Uil.*
Lankford A E (Ecl), 123, '98.
McNeill W W (R), 158, 1843.
MILLER LEVI H, M D (R), Memphis Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn, 1890; Grad in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; Mem Tex State Med Soc, Belknap st.
Naylor Stephen D (R), 162, '90.
Oxford Lafayette J (R), 301, 1887.
Sterling City, Sterling. 532.
Bowden M.*
Coulson P D.*
Turney F K.*
Stewards Mill, Freestone. 55.
Bonner Ernest, 241, 1897.
Stewart, Rusk. Prior C H.*
Stockdale, Wilson. 300.
Burrows Jacob J (R), 305, '74.
Deaton H A.*
Holland James B (R), 299, '60.
Johnson B F (R), 158, 1884.
Ware Ella (R), 305A, 1899.
Stoneburg, Montague. 173
Strong Sneed (R), 193, 1891.
Stone City, Brazos. 100.
Nicks James M (R), 159, 1894.
Stoneham, Grimes. 10.
Pugh Thomas J (R), 159, 1871.
Stone Point, Van Zandt. 77.
Watkins Wm B (R), 162, 1872.

Salo-Sedatus. Prescribe for Fever and Pain. See page 6.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1913

Stony, Denton. 46.
Gammill J Leonidas (R), 305B, 1900.
Hooper J L (R), 301, 1894.
Stout, Wood. 15.
Handley E E.*
Paschal J S.*
Stranger, Falls. 107.
Edwards.*
Shaw J C (R), 100, 1871.
Stratford, Sherman. 200.
Culver Ira J (R), 111, 1868.
Stratton, De Witt. 50.
Drake W J.*
Strawn, Palo Pinto. 612.
Anthony John L (R), 299, '77.
Sanderfer George H (R), 299A, 1897.
SIMMONS PHILLIP, M D (R), Med Dept Univ of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1881; Phys and Surg Strawn Coal and Mining Co.
Williams Joseph A (R), 301, 1881.
Streeter, Mason. 50.
Smith Daniel E.*
String Prairie, Bastrop. 150.
Zimmerman G.*
Stubblefield, Johnson. 25.
Griffin A E.*
Stubbs, Kaufman. 98.
Craven John A (R), 124, 1869.
Hurley H Percy (R), 158, '88.
Sublime, Lavaca. 25.
Letzerich Casper W, 162, '99.
Sugar Hill, Panola.
Williams N G (Ecl).†
Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins. 164.
Durham C E (R), 305A, 1899.
Stephens George.*
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins 3,635.
Caldwell S W.*
DIAL HENRY C, M D (R). Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1886; N O Polyclinic, 1896 and 1901; ex-Local Surg T & P Ry Co; Med Examr Fidelity Mut, N Y Life and a number of other Life Ins Cos.
DIAL JOHN J, M D (R). Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1879; Local Surg St L & Southwestern R R; Diseases of Women and Children and Surgery N Y Polyclinic, 1888; Diseases of Women and Children and Surgery, and Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat New Orleans Polyclinic, 1891; Chicago Post-Graduate School and Hosp, 1901; Mem Am, North Texas, Texas State and East Line Med Assns; Ex-Pres Med Exam Board 8th Judicial Dist Texas; Med Examr N Y Life, Penn Mut, Nederland, N Y, and other Life Ins Cos.
Garrett Alvin E (R), 158, '92.

Long Wm W (R), 304, 1901.
Longino Stephen B (R), 158, 1886.
Proctor Thomas K (R), 158, 1895.
Smith Millington (R), 133, '81.
Stirling Wm C (R), 120, 1883.
Summerfield, Cherokee. 30.
Fulton F R.*
Summers Mills, Bell. 129.
Randolph Thomas.*
Sumner, Lamar. 138.
Fuller John E, 162, 1888.
Sunset, Montague. 612.
Harvey John W (R), 161, '79.
Potter W R (R), 299, 1887.
Schofield Henry F (R), 301, '85.
Sutherland Springs, Wil- son. 150.
Western J M.*
Swan, Smith. 102.
Gibner G P (R), 305A, 1897.
Swann Alfred R (R), 162, '85.
Swannville, San Augus- tine. 10.
Cousins R D.*
Harrison D A.*
Wilson Henry.*
Sweet Home, Lavaca. 300.
Ledbetter Absalom A, 162, '70.
Ledbetter Absalom A jr.*
Patton Cicero B (R), 162, '72.
Ross David C (R), 162, 1873.
Sweet Water, Nolan. 670.
Moody Richard E (R), 290, '72.
ROEBUCK L B, M D (R). Louisville Med Coll, Louis- ville, Ky, 1872.
Sparks George, 305A, 1894.
Swift, Nacogdoches. 25.
Boynton Gaines M (R), 281, '58.
Sylvan, Lamar. 78.
Moody Thomas C (R), 162, '94.
Roland R S (R), 160, 1892.
Syringa, Upshur. 10.
Childress J Harmon.*
Tabor, Brazos. 25.
Drummond W.*
Grice N S.*
Tacoma, Panola. 100.
Turk Thomas L (R), 101, 1881.
Tadmor, Houston. 100.
McCall Horace L (R), 299A, '93.
Miller Wilson C.*
Talpa, Coleman. 29.
Clay A Brown (R), 299A, '79.
Zachary.*
Tanglewood, Lee. 150.
Anderson G M.*
Lee G W.*
Tap, Dickens. 24.
Alexander M L (R), 160, 1893.
Tatum, Rusk. 50.
McNaughton Edgar.*
Taylor, Williamson. 4, 211.
Black Lunsford P (R), 299A, 1887.
Brown John S (R), 159, 1883.
Cook Franklin T (R), 301, 1881.
Cunningham Samuel (R), 162, 1882.
Doak Edmond (R), 282, 1901.

Eanes Robert H (R), 162, 1883.
FLOECKINGER FRANK C, M D (R), Carolus Francis- cous Univ, Graz, Austria, 1885; Med Examr Germania Life Ins Co, Sons of Herr- mann, C S P S (Bohemian) and other Fraternal Orders Telephone Bldg, Main.
Geyer Charles L (R), 162, '87.
Sams Calhoun (R), 296, 1861.
Moore John R (R), 302, 1894.
Spears H C (R), 157, 1850. Re- tired.
Tazewell, Hopkins. 19.
Webb Wm P.*
Tebo, Sabine. 25.
Mitchell C R.*
Tecumseh, Callahan. 20.
Rumph Eugene P (R), 124, '95.
Tehuacana, Limestone. 382.
Sloan Joseph T (R), 299, '61.
Watkins Archibald S (R), 299A, 1893.
Telephone, Fannin. 99.
Cravens Wm E (R), 159, '92.
Hopper S N.*
Tellico, Ellis. 48.
Holton J B.*
Lacy Albert P (R), 301, 1893.
Temple, Bell. 7,065.
Barton Robert W (R), 160, '96.
Dennis Mills (R), 305A, 1897.
GOOCH JOEL M, M D (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1883; Sec of Bell Co Assn of Phys and Surgs; Med Examr Union Mut Life Ins Co, N Y, Endowment Rank K of P, A O U W and K O T M.
Higgins J W.*
Holland R E L (R), 307, 1895.
Knight Lee (R), 171, 1895.
Lee Benjamin F (R), 100, '83.
McCelvey John S (R), 282, '94.
McCutchan John M (R), 160, 1896.
McDonough John P (R), 160, 1885.
Noble Robert W (R), 304, '87.
Oatman Victor (R), 126, 1893.
SCOTT ARTHUR C (R), Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y City, 1886; Chief Surg G C and S F, and Local Surg M K & T Rys, Visit- ing Surg King's Daughters Hosp; Mem Am Med and Texas State Med Assns; Ex-Pres Central Texas Med Assn; Ex-Pres Texas Assn of Ry Surgs; Med Examr Mutual of N Y, Equitable, Penn Mut, and N Y Life Ins Cos.
Stevens Jeremiah H.*
Talley Ratliff P (R), 312, 1865.
WHITE R R (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Or- leans, La, 1893; Chief Surg G C & S F, and Local Surg M K & T Rys; Visit- ing Surg King's Daughters Hosp; Mem State Med

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio- Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

1914

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

- Temple—Cont'd.**
Assn. Bell Co Med Soc, and State Assn Ry Surgs; Med Examr Travelers' Life and Penn Mut Life Ins Cos. and Merchants' Life and Mutual Reserve Fund Life Assns, Etc.
Willis J M (R), 231, 1847. Retired.
Woodson James M (R), 162, '91.
Woodson Wm M (R), 241, '69.
Tenaha, Shelby. 800.
Burns John W (R), 299A, '91.
Calhoun T G.*
McWhorter James E (R), 304, 1888.
Parrish A L (R), 304, 1892.
Spivey W J (R), 158, 1876.
Tennessee Colony, Anderson. 50.
Du Puy Albert G (R), 162, '78.
Rothrock Edward C (R), 300, 1856.
Terrell, Kaufman. 6,330.
Anthony Joseph A.*
Appleby Scott (R), 162, 1901.
Bass Thomas B (R), 162, '90.
Childress Asa J.* Retired.
Gladney Samuel M (R), 158, '77.
Gray George W (R), 299, '66. Retired.
LINDLEY W R, M D (R). Baltimore Med Coll, 1898, Special Course New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City; Practice Confined to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
McJUNKIN SAMUEL W, M D (R). Med Coll of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S C, 1875; New Orleans Polyclinic, 1891; 2d Asst Phys of the North Texas Hosp for the Insane; Mem Dallas Med and Surg Assn.
MONDAY WM H (R). Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, 1871; Attended New Orleans Polyclinic, '93; Chief Surg T M R R; Local Surg T & P R R; Ex-Vice-Pres Terrell Med Soc, Ex-Pres Texas R R Surgs Assn; Mem N Y Medico-Legal Soc, Texas State Med Assn, National Assn R R Surgs; Med Examr for the following Life Ins Cos: Mut Life, Equitable, Fidelity and Manhattan Life of N Y, Union Mut of Portland, Me, Nederland Life, Home Life, Mass Mut, Travelers' Accident and Life, Hartford Life and Annuity, Casualty Accident, Penn Mut Prudential and Mutual Benefit.
NEELY WM H (R). Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, '86; New Orleans Polyclinic, 1892; Ky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, '98;
New York Polyclinic Med School and Hosp, 2 Courses, 1st 1898; 2nd 1900; Formerly Med Examr New York Life, Mutual Life and other Life Ins Cos.
NICHOLS JAMES R (R). Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1893; New Orleans Polyclinic, 1893; A and M Coll, Bryan, Tex, 1889; 1st Asst Phys North Texas Hosp for the Insane; Mem Am Med, Texas State Med and North Texas Med Assns.
Orr James (R), 162, 1871.
POWELL GEORGE F, M D (R). Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La, 1889; 3rd Asst Phys North Texas Hosp for the Insane.
Scott Ripley (R).
Sparks Thomas W (R), 302, 1892.
Stewart Wm M (R), 158, '81.
Stroud Louis M (R), 158, 1882.
Swangem Wm I (R), 158, '90.
TURNER JOHN S, M D (R). Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1889; Ex-Supt Southwestern Insane Asylum, San Antonio, Texas; Supt North Texas Hosp for the Insane, Terrell, Texas; Mem Texas State Med and Central Texas Med Assns, and Pres Tri-State Med Assn (Tex, Ind Ter and Okla).
White Frank S (R), 144, 1884.
Terryville, De Witt. 10.
Spencer Thomas C (R), 209, 1886.
Texarkana, Texas. (See Texarkana, Arkansas).
Thalia, Foard. 27.
Beck E J.*
The Grove, Coryell. 105.
Collins Wm J (R), 194, 1871.
Denman J Arnold (R), 162, '01.
Theodore, Grayson. 27.
Gordon E H.*
Thomaston, De Witt. 200.
Pridgen J E (R), 305A, 1896.
Thompsons, Fort Bend. 75.
Hampill C C, 160, 1892.
Thorndale, Milam. 350.
Barnes L M, 160, 1890.
DeLong A C.*
Horton R W.*
Ramsel Paul A (R), 158, '94.
Wilson J H.*
Thornton, Limestone. 586.
Holton B F, 304, 1892.
Leamon N C.*
Mayes Wm G F.*
Rawles James W (R), 162, 1900.
Stone George W, 299A, 1901.
Wilson T M (R), 193, 1891.
Thrifty, Brown. 54.
Cross George W (R), 158, 1892.
Throckmorton, Throckmorton. 240.
Hardy L H (R), 100, 1872.*
Thurber, Erath. 1,453.
King A B.*
Binney Charles (R), 194, 1889.
Kuykendall Alexander R (R), 193, 1885.
Tidwell, Hunt. 100.
Hopkins E A (R), 304, 1897.
Tilden, McMullen. 506.
Coneeley T.*
Tilmon, Caldwell. 35.
O'Banion W H (R), 299, 1894.
Timpson, Shelby. 800.
Bussey Daniel C (R), 158, 1890.
Bussey John B (R), 158, 1859.
Clements Edgar B (R), 304, 1885.
Johnson F O (R), 158, 1892.
Milburn John R (R), 160, 1893.
Whiteside M H E (R), 304, 1838.
Whiteside Thomas F (R), 213A, 1897.
Tioga, Grayson. 367.
Carver Clayborn R (R), 102, 1898.
Ledbetter E E (R), 299A, 1899.
Sadler Robert W (R), 299A, 1879.
Tittle, Hill. 12.
Lingo Arthur J, 213A, 1900.
Tolar, Hood. 171.
Curtis.*
Dunn R B.*
May J E.*
Moore R L.*
Perkins Wm F (Ecl and R), 123, 1894; 162, 1898.
Toliver, Nacogdoches.
Rogers Charles G (R), 144, '94.
Tom Bean, Grayson. 299.
Devine John J (R), 120, 1875.
Jackson Wm (R), 299, 1898.
Mulky Elijah F (R), 299A, '81.
Toomey, Shelby. 30.
Griffin J E (R), 305A, 1900.
Tours, McLennan. 61.
Wills N E.*
Tow, Llano. 100.
Abernathy C M.*
McDonald R D.*
Town Bluff, Tyler. 75.
Matthews A T.*
Toyahvale, Reeves. 35.
Cortes J B.*
Tracy, Milam. 35.
Herrington Perry A.*
Percy J W.*
Price L W (R), 304, 1894.
Price W A (R), 160, 1893.
Travis, Falls. 148.
Causler H K.*
Stone J B.*
Trenton, Fannin. 420.
Holmes Wm C (R), 163, 1867.
Mangum T H.* Retired.
Southerland W S (R), 158, '94.
Thompson J A.*
Webb Joseph E (R), 160, 1889.
Trinity, Trinity. 856.
Barnes F L (R), 171, 1896.
Vann J E.*
Walker Edgar T (R), 162, '82.
Wisdom Samuel E, 161, 1898.
Trotti, Newton. 75.
Rawls O E (R), 304, 1900.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

Dear Doctor:--What would you prescribe for my case? See page 14.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1915

- Troup, Smith. 724.**
Gaston John W (R), 161, '90.
Lacey Wm S (R), 299A, 1883.
Marris Wyley S. §
Melton Robert D (R), 282, '54.
Reagan W O (R), 304, 1894.
Rowland James R (R), 305, 1875.
- Troy, Bell. 219.**
Alexander Robert J (R), 304, 1891.
Claywell D W (R), 160, 1876.
Ellis Ira D (R), 205, 1900.
Stadler Wm.* Retired.
- Tucker, Anderson. 25.**
Gaines W L.*
- McGAUGHY JOHN C (R).**
Tulane Univ Med Dept,
New Orleans, La, 1894; Mem
Medico-Chirurgical Soc of
East Texas; Med Examr
Mut Reserve Fund Life
Assn, N Y and other Life
Ins Cos.
- Tulia, Swisher. 129.**
Jordan J B.*
- Tulip, Fannin. 59.**
Cuslee W O.*
- Tunis, Burleson. 100.**
Harris T J.*
Jackson J B.*
Little R B (R), 160, 1886.
- Tupelo, Navarro. 15.**
Roberson James R, 100, 1898.
- Turlington, Freestone. 20.**
Turlington M M.
- Turnersville, Coryell. 162.**
AMMONS HENRY R (R).
Kentucky School of Med,
Louisville, Ky, 1895; N O
Polyclinic, 1901-02; Med Ex-
amr Northwestern Natl
Life Assn, Minneapolis,
Minn, and Knights of Hon-
or.
- Gray P P.***
- SIMPSON RICHARD H (R).**
Med Dept Arkansas Univ,
Little Rock, Ark, 1887; Ken-
tucky Schl of Med, Louis-
ville, Ky, 1899; Mem Cen-
tral Texas Med Assn; Med
Examr Mut Life Ins Co of
N Y
- Turtle Bayou, Chambers. 150.**
Morgan George L.*
- Tyler, Smith. 8,069.**
Baldwin A Pendleton (R),
160, 1883.
Bell Thomas J (R), 193, 1877.
Bush Leonard H (R), 162, '92.
Connolly David H (R), 120,
1860.
Davenport Joseph W (R),
297, 1848.
Douglass Alexander C (R),
239, 1870.
Ferrell John Z (R), 115, 1881.
Goodman Wm J.* Retired.
Head Jones W (R), 158, 1893.
Holley John S (R), 120, 1882.
McDaniel James H.* Retired.
Montgomery A Langston (R),
162, 1887.
- MOORE J FRANK (R), Med**
Dept of Univ of La, New
Orleans, La, 1855; Post-
Grad at same, 1857-'58-'93-
'94; Surg P A C S, Mem
Miss State Med Soc and
Smith Co (Tex) Med Assn;
Mem Bd Med Examrs 7th
Dist.
- MOORE J FRANK JR (R),**
Tulane Univ, Med Dept,
New Orleans, La, 1894; Med
Examr N Y Life, Franklin,
Natl and other Life Ins
Cos.
- Morgan Eglon T (R), 120, '95.**
- PHILLIPS JASPER D (R),**
Med Dept Univ of La, New
Orleans, La, 1882; Med Ex-
amr Mut Life Ins Co and
Provident Savings Life As-
surance Soc of N Y, W O
W and Woodmen's Circle.
- POPE IRVIN (R), Tulane**
Univ, Med Dept, New Or-
leans, La, 1887; New York
Polyclinic, 1889-90, and
Post-Grad Med School of
Chicago; Local Surg I & G
N R R and Consulting Surg
St L & S W Ry Hosp.
- Roberts Wm R (R), 302, '92.**
Shirley D G.*
Shuford Quincy A (R), 282,
1849.
- Smith Caleb D (R), 171, 1887.**
- SMITH CHARLES A (R),**
Rush Med Coll, Chicago,
Ill, 1882; Post-Grad New
York Polyclinic Med Schl
and Hosp, and New York
Post-Grad Med School and
Hosp, Chief Surg S L &
S W Ry Co; Mem Am and
Tex State Med Assns.
- Smith Lester E (R), 307, '89.**
Thorn John W (R), 207½, '98.
- WARREN WM F (R) Me-**
harry Med Dept of Central
Tenn Coll, Nashville, Tenn,
1891; 1st Vice-Pres Lone
Star Med Assn, Med Ex-
amr K of P, Knights of
Tabor, U B of F, G U O
O F, and A K of L.
- Woldert Edwin A (R), 281, '93.**
- Tyson, Hill. 44.**
Hunt J D.*
Park R F.*
- Unitia, Delta. 39.**
Hannabass J H.*
- Upton, Bastrop. 25.**
Brown H L.*
- Utley, Bastrop. 10.**
Atkinson Dennis C (R), 171,
1880.
- Utopia, Uvalde. 150.**
Campbell I N (Ecl), 160, 1892.
Patterson L A (R), 160, 1892.
- Uvalde, Uvalde. 1,889.**
Crip David H (R), 281, 1846.
Harrison Charles W (R), 223,
1889.
- McLester Thomas M (R),**
299A, 1893; 299, 1897.
- Watt Charles W (R), 239, 1883**
Uz, Montague. 66.
Adams E C.*
Carloss T C.*
- Valdasta, Collin. 79.**
Bridgeformer A H.*
- Valley Creek, Fannin. 26.**
Ewing O S.*
- Valley Mills, Bosque. 519.**
Jarrett Joshua C (R), 162, '84.
McNeill Wm T (R), 162, 1884.
- Valley Spring, Llano. 175.**
Fowler W Y (R), 304, 1895.
- Valley View, Cooke. 378.**
Andrews Varney (R), 171, '90.
Biggerstaff V A.*
McCuistion C H, 202, 1899.
- Van, Van Zandt. 66.**
Maxfield J R (R), 305B, 1901.
Montgomery James (R), 304,
1897.
- Van Alstyne, Grayson. 1,-**
940.
Baskett George W (R), 158,
1875. †
- Moore Hugh L (R), 241, '97.**
Moore Stephen A D (R), 158,
1884.
- Morrison Murphy M (R), 304½,**
1893.
- Morrison Thomas A (R), 169,**
1896.
- Patton Walter D (R), 158, '87.**
Veazey Wm (R), 158, 1898.
- Vanetia, Leon. 15.**
Scruggs J E.*
- Van Horn, El Paso. 29.**
Magee C R (R), 149, 1881.
- Van Vleck, Matagorda. 50.**
Brown J Walden (R), 231,
1849. Retired.
- Scott E E (R), 153, 1897.**
- Vashti, Clay. 119.**
Ball J J L (Ecl), 202, 1889.
Lunday W J (R), 160, 1884.
- Vaughan, Hill. 108.**
Chapman E M.*
Shoemaker L F.*
- Velasco, Brazoria. 600.**
Carlton Benjamin H (R), 299,
1888.
- Venus, Johnson. 475.**
Fountain W D, 304, 1899.
Russell C E.*
- Vernon, Wilbarger. 1,-**
993.
Blackman George E (H), 152,
1886.
- Dodson James E (R), 299, '75.**
Edwards Alvin T (Ecl), 262,
1874.
- HANSEN JOHN H, M D (R).**
Kentucky School of Med,
Louisville, Ky, 1883; Post-
Grad Courses New York,
Chicago and St Louis, Mo;
Ex-Pres Decatur Co, Iowa,
Med Soc; Mem N W Tex
Med Assn.
- Haughton T J (H), 197, 1890.**
Hix Richard W (R), 158, 1892.
Rhoads Henry H (R), 299A,
1891.
- Thomas Mary W, 134, 1892.**
White Hugh R (R), 299, 1883.

ABBREVIATIONS--R., Regular; H., Homoeopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-
Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally
authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.

1916

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Verona, Collin. 68.
 Thompson A W.*
Victor, Erath. 69.
 Crea Arthur (R), 269, 1881.
 Wharton J W.*
Victoria, Victoria. 4,010.
 Braman Daniel H (R), 162, 1890.
 Crouse Hugh W (R), 145, '92.
DUNCAN THOMAS GREEN
 M D (R), Univ of Louisville, 1863; Bellevue Hosp Med Coll N Y City, 1870; Quarantine Officer by appointment of Gov of Tex at Pass Cavallo, 1891-94; Mem Am Med and State Med Assns of Texas; Med Examr N Y Mut, Equitable of N Y and Provident of N Y Life Ins Cos.
 Hopkins Rene R (R), 162, '69.
 Lee H E.*
 Lincecum John L.*
 Pettit B M.*
RAPE WESLEY A, M D (R).
 Missouri Med Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1887; Mem Texas State Med Soc; Med Examr Mut Reserve Fund Life Assn, Mutual (N Y), Penn Mut and Covenant Mut Life Ins Cos and Knights of Honor; Oculist and Aurist; Specialty Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; Office Hours 9 to 11:30 a m and 2 to 5 p m.
 Robinson G L, 158, 1890.
 Shaw Edward M (R), 255, '88.
 Shields Fred.*
SWAIN WM C, M D (R).
 Med Dept Univ of Texas Galveston, Texas, 1897; Local Aurist N Y T & M and G W T & P Rys; Mem Texas Med Soc and DeWitt Co Med Assn. Removed to Cuero, Tex.
 Townsend G R (R), 302, '84.
 Ward Wm L (R), 158, 1880.
Vilas, Bell. 65.
 Harrison J W.*
 Lancaster J C.*
Village Mills, Hardin. 400
 Selman Lee.*
 Selman Thomas B (R), 120, 1889.
Vineland, Collin. 59.
 Lewis Carig T (R), 159, 1900.
Vineyard, Jack. 113.
 Line R F.*
Voca, McCulloch. 82.
 Jackson O C.*
Waco, McLennan. 20,686.
 Baker M D (R), 160, 1901.
BALDWIN THOMAS RICH-
ARD (Ecl), Ecl Med Inst.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 1890; Specialist in Rupture, Rectal, Female and Chronic Diseases; Special Attention to Osteopathy, Static and X-Ray Diagnosis and Therapy, Therapeutic Suggestion; Inventor of the Baldwin Rectal Speculum; Mem

Texas Ecl Med Soc and Am Assn of Official Surgs, Office and Res 714 N 11th.
BLACK HARDY C (R), Tu-
 lene Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans La, 1890; Interne and Ambulance Surg Charity Hosp, 1888-1890; Local Surg S & A P R R and I & G N R R; Mem Texas State Med Soc, North Texas and Central Texas Med Assns and Texas Acad of Science; Med Referee and Nominator Provident Savings Life Assurance Soc, N Y; Med Examr New York Life, Germania Life, Mut Life (N Y), Fidelity Mut, Southwestern Life of Texas, Chicago Guaranty Fund, Franklin Life and Prudential Ins Cos; Ex-City Health Phys, 41-42 Provident Bldg.
 Boston Ernest, 213A, 1899.
 Brown Harry W (R), 231, '48.
 Brown Robert C (R), 162, '88.
 Burger Fremont W (R), 162, 1883.
BURGESS JOHN L (R), Van-
 derbilt Univ, Med Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1900; Special Course Savage's Infirmary, Nashville, Tenn, 1900; Asst to Clinic, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Vanderbilt Univ, 1900; Mem Texas Acad of Science; Practice Limited to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; Office 41-43 Provident Bldg.
 Cammack Addison I (R), 163, 1866.
 Cohen Solomon W (H), 270, 1878.
COLE WM F (R), Med Dept
 Columbian Univ, Washington, D C, 1889; Royal London Ophthalmic, 1892-93; Oculist, Aurist and Laryngologist; Oculist to Tex Central Ry; Oculist and Aurist to City Hosp; Special U S Pension Examining Surg; Mem Texas State Med Soc, Central Texas, Waco and Am Med Assns; Med Examr Mutual Reserve Fund Life Assn and Franklin Life Ins Co, Springfield, Ill, Res 316 N 10th, Office 52-54 Provident Bldg.
 Conner George S (R), 165, '94.
 Cranfield Thomas E (Ecl), 262 1882.
CURTIS A MANSON (R),
 Atlanta Med Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1875; Post-Grad N Y Polyclinic Med School and Hosp; Mem Texas State Med Soc, Central Texas and Waco Med Assns; Chief Med Director Texas State Life Ins Co; Med Examr Northwestern Mut Life Ins Co, Milwaukee, Wis, and Nederland Life Ins Co, 119 1/2 S 4th.
DEAN JESSE J (R), Tulane
 Univ, Med Dept, New Or-

leans, La, 1897; County Phys; Mem Waco Med Assn, Central Texas and Texas State Med Assns; Med Examr K of P; Office 119 1/2 S 4th; Office Hours 9:30 to 12 a m, 3 to 5 p m, Res 951 S 3d.
 Evans John M (R), 162, '99.
 Everett Washington B (R), 161, 1890.
 Ferrell Joseph R (R), 301, '81.
FOSCOE GARLAND B (R),
 Long Island Coll Hosp, Brooklyn, N Y, 1883; Local Surg M, K & T and H & T C Rys; Mem Texas State Med Soc, Am and Central Texas Med Assns and International Assn of Ry Surgs; Med Referee Mut Benefit of Newark, N J; Chief Examr Equitable, N Y Life, State Life of Indiana, Union Mut of Me and Germania Life Ins Cos; Med Examr Manhattan, Penn Mut and Prudential Life Ins Cos; Ex-Mem Bd of Surgs to Examine Officers and Volunteers for U. S. A., Spanish War, Office cor Austin and 4th.
 Foster Samuel H (R), 159, 1893.
 French B J (Ecl), 262, 1891.
 Fridia J Walter (R), 302, '95.
 Garrett Wm A (R), 158, 1898.
 Goddard Andrew (R), 300, '53.
 Griffith W Clark (R), 282, 1888.
 Halbert Oliver I (R), 158, 1876.
 Hale James W (R), 301, 1890.
HARRINGTON JOHN T (R),
 Louisville Med Coll, Louisville, Ky, 1887; Post-Grad N Y Polyclinic Med School and Hosp; City Phys of Waco; Mem Central Texas and Waco Med Assns and Texas State Med Soc; Med Examr Mutual (N Y), National, Mut Reserve Fund, Fidelity and other Life Ins Cos; Office cor 5th and Austin.
 Hengst Phillip R, 171, 1883.
 Hester B O (R), 311A, 1896.
 Howard Wm A (R), 158, 1881.
HUDSON C DEWITT (Ecl),
 Georgia Coll of Ecl Med and Surg, Atlanta, Ga, 1901; Sec Texas Eclectic Med Assn and Vice-Pres Texas Ecl Med Examng Board; Mem Ga Ecl Med Assn and Texas Ecl Med Soc, 522 1/2, Austin av.
 Hunter Joseph W (R), 305, '77.
 Jach Gustav (R), Univ of Zurich, Switzerland, 1891.
 Keown S Leard (R), 159, '82.
 King James C J (R), 162, 1871.
 Kirkpatrick Silvanus B (R), 193, 1883.
LANHAM HOWARD M, A
 B, M D (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa, 1896; Res Phys Jefferson Coll Hosp, 1896-97; Ex-Sec Parker Co Med Assn; Mem North Texas and Waco Med Assns; Office cor 5th and Austin.

PILES

One physician in every county should be instructed in the most successful Rectal treatment in the world. It insures great enlargement of practice through the unlimited gratitude of patients, and the most desirable financial advantages.
(SEE PAGE 8.)

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1917

- McCLAIN W A (R), Med Coll of Ohio, Cincinnati, O., 1888; Special Course Law-son Tact Hosp, Birmingham, Eng., 1891; Propr Dr McClain's Private Sanitarium for Diseases of Women and General Surg, 804 N 5th.
- McGregor Gregor C (R), 231, 1851.
- Majors Monroe A (R), 302, '86.
- Matthews Clifton C (R), 162, 1898.
- Minnock Rufus F (R), 162, '84.
- Morgan Nathaniel A (R), 281, 1847.
- Morris J A.*
- Munger S S jr.*
- Murchison Elisha P (R), 137E, 1900.
- OLIVE NELSON A (R), St Louis Coll Phys and Surgs, St Louis, Mo., 1885; Local Surg H & T C Ry; Mem Am Med Assn; ex-Pres and ex-Sec Central Texas and Waco Med Assns; Med Examiner Northwestern Mut, Germania Life, Mass Mut, Prudential, Indiana Life, and other Life Ins Cos; County Health Officer, 119½ S 4th.
- Park Robert F (R), 160, 1889.
- Park Robert W (R), 281, '56.
- Parker John T (R), 297, 1861.
- Pipkin James A (R), 162, '69.
- Robinson Henry.*
- Sanderson Edmund W (R), 241, 1879.
- Saunders M B (R), 159, 1896.
- SCOTT BURT LORRAINE (R), Med Dept Washington Univ (The St Louis and Missouri Med Coll), St Louis, Mo., 1897; Post-Grad N Y Ophthalmic and Aural Inst (Knapps), 1899-1900; Clinical Asst N Y Eye and Ear Infirmary and St Bartholomew's Hosp, 1899-1900; Asst Surg Ear Dept Bellevue Hosp, N Y, 1899-1900; Visiting Oculist and Aurist to City Hosp; Mem St Louis Med Coll and St Louis City Hosp Alumni Assns, and Central Texas Med Assn; Med Examr Mut Reserve Fund Life Assn, N Y, and Franklin Life Ins Co, Springfield, Ill; Specialty Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Res 913 Austin, Office 52 to 54 Provident Bldg.
- Shelton S E.*
- Smith C Enrique (R), 241, '87.
- Smith Henry L (R), 302, 1889.
- Smith John J (R), 301, 1890.
- Smith Richard L (R), 301, '85.
- Spiller Oscar C H (R), 143, 1898.
- Starkey Wm S (R), 301, 1883.
- Strayhorn J M (R), 301, 1893.
- STREETER GEORGE D(H), Hahnemann Med Coll (Homo), Phila, Pa., 1872; vice-Pres State Board of Homo Med Examrs; ex-Pres and Mem Texas Homo Med Assn; ex-Mem City Board of Health, 216 N 5th.
- Thomason Wm F (R), 115, 1859.
- Wallace David R (R), 231, '54.
- Weathered Alonzo J (R), 299A, 1882.
- WILKES WM O (R), Univ Med Coll of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo., 1885; N Y Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, 1891; Mem Internatl Assn of Ry Surgs, Texas State, Central Texas and Waco Med Assns; Local Surg, M K & T and St L & S W Rys; Med Examr Mut Life N Y, Manhattan, Equitable, Penn Mut, Hartford Life, U S Life and Union Central and Metropolitan Life Ins Cos, K O T M, Woodmen and C K of A, 520½ Austin.
- Wilkes Wm W (R), 160, 1871; 162, 1884.
- WORTHAM PATRICK K, M D (R), Missouri Med Coll, St Louis, Mo., 1879; Mem Central Texas and Texas State Med Soc; Med Examr at Meridian, Texas, 1889-90 for Mut Life of N Y and other Life Ins Cos, East Waco.
- Young Charles T (R), 162, '89, 1882.
- Waelder, Gonzales. 500.
- Davis A B.*
- Henderson John M (R), 299A, 1880.
- Henderson Joseph C (R), 159, 1894.
- Henry Meredith W (Ecl), 262, 1857.
- Robertson Harper W (R), 231, 1890.
- Waketon, Denton. 78.
- Kirkpatrick D F.*
- Walburg, Williamson. 200.
- Kuhn August (R), 160, 1894.
- Waldo, McLennan. 51.
- Hall R J (R), 162, 1894.
- Waldrip, McCulloch. 127.
- Musick James A (R), 159, '84.
- Walhalla, Fayette. 20.
- Carter James T (R), 162, '78.
- Waller, Waller. 400.
- Arendale.*
- Carrington J P.*
- Daniels Wm.*
- Wallis Station, Austin. 200.
- Bell Michael C (R), 162, 1891.
- Brown Walter T (R), 160, '89.
- Irwin Alexander (R), 299, 1874.
- Wallisville, Chambers. 250.
- Shearer Thomas W (R), 136, 1884.
- Walnut Springs, Bosque. 894.
- Jones Wm C (R), 241, 1886.
- Kemp Joseph (R), 162, 1872.
- Murray James A.*
- Pedigo Wm S (R), 299A, '94.
- Warren John W (R), 159, '90.
- Walton, Van Zandt. 49.
- McMorris W H.*
- Warren, Tyler. 400.
- Bevil A H.*
- Callen Wm P (R), 162, 1888.
- Mott George.*
- Warrenton, Fayette. 150.
- O'Bar Oliver, 162, 1899.
- Seymour Robert H, Univ of Dublin, Dublin, Ire. 1870.
- Washington, Washington. 100.
- Brewer D H (R), 162, 1886.
- Howe C F.*
- Miller.*
- Waskom, Harrison. 250.
- Vaughan Zachariah E (R), 162, 1876.
- Waterloo, Williamson. 25.
- Land Wm M (R), 304½, 1900.
- Waxahachie, Ellis. 4,215.
- BASS VIRGIL M (R), Tulane Univ, Med Dept, New Orleans, La., 1892; N Y Polyclinic Med Schl and Hosp, 1895; Mem Am and North Texas Med Assns and Briggs Med Soc of Ellis Co; Med Examr Fraternal Union of Am, Denver, Col, and other Ins Cos.
- Boyd Wm D (R), 193, 1882.
- Brouse Henry K (H), 289, '62.
- Connor Benson G (R), 309, '46.
- Retired.
- Diggs Charles S, 302, 1901.
- FLOREY THOMAS W (R), Med Coll of Ohio (Med Dept of the Univ of Cinn), Cincinnati, O., 1850; Surg 26th Regt Ind Vet Vols, Nov 10, 1862. Discharged Jan 16, '66; Hon Pres Indiana State Med Soc; Mem Briggs Med Soc of Ellis Co, and Texas State Med Assn.
- Gracey Joseph A (R), 333, '82.
- Jones John A (R), 299A, 1883.
- Keplinger Leonard (R), 162, 1895.
- McLendon Porter.*
- Orr Charles L (R), 160, 1886.
- RODMAN JOHN, A M, M D (R), Hosp Coll of Med (Med Dept Central Univ), Louisville, Ky., 1875; N Y Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, 1897; Local Surg M K & T Ry; Mem Am and N Texas Med Assns, and Texas State Med Soc; ex-Med Examr Mut Life, N Y, New York Life, Manhattan and many other Ins Cos.
- SIMPSON CHARLES W (R), Med Dept Univ of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1889; N Y Polyclinic Med School and Hosp, 1891; Sec Briggs

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-Medical; *, No report received; §, Holds certificate of Examining Board; †, Legally authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; ‡, Druggist.



FIVE GRAIN ANTIKAMNIA TABLETS

PLEASE SEE PAGE-9-FOR PARTICULARS



1918

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Texas

Waxahachie—Cont'd.
Med Soc of Ellis Co; ex-Pres Dallas Dist Clinical Soc; Mem W Tex Med Assn; Med Examr Northwestern Mut Life Ins Co, Milwaukee, Wis, Penn Mut Life Ins Co, Phila, Pa, Security Mut Life Ins Co, Binghamton, N Y, Endowment Rank K of P, Maccabees and other Fraternal Orders.

SMALL ANDREW B (R), Memphis Hosp Med Coll, Memphis, Tenn, 1888; N Y Post-Grad Med School and Hosp, 1894 and 1900; Mem North Texas Med Assn and Briggs Med Soc of Ellis Co; Med Examr Conservative Life Ins Co, Los Angeles, Cal, the Modern Tonties and other Life Ins Cos.

Smiley Edward E (R), 162, 1884. Retired.

Stacey H Oliver (R), 158, 1889.

SWEATT OSCIE PIERCE (R), Hosp Coll of Med (Med Dept Central Univ), Louisville, Ky, 1891; Mem Briggs Med Soc of Ellis Co; Med Examr Mut Life, N Y, United Moderns, Denver, Col, and other Life Ins Cos.

SWEATT ROBERT P (R), Galveston Med Coll, Med Dept of Soule Univ), Galveston, Tex, 1873; Mem Briggs Med Soc of Ellis Co; Med Examr Mut Life Ins Co of N Y.

Thompson Dickson G (R), 158, 1877.

Watson S H.* Retired.

WEST WARREN F (R), Jefferson Med Coll, Phila, Pa, 1886; N Y Polyclinic Med School and Hosp, 1893; Local Surg M K & T Ry; Mem Am and North Texas Med Assns, Texas State Med Soc and Briggs's Med Soc of Ellis Co, Tex; Med Examr A O U W and W O W, Woodmen's Circle and other Organizations.

Wimbish John W (R), 162, '69.

Wayland, Stephens. 89.

Morris H W (R), 213A, 1898.

Nelms Jesse M (R), 163, 1867.

Williamson J L (R), 213A, '98.

Weatherford, Parker. 4-786.

Barry Arthur R (R), 111, 1861.

Braserton Benjamin F (R), 120, 1879.

Campbell Wm M (R), 299A, 1890.

Chandler Joseph N (R), 160, 1886.

Dickey J W (H), 270, 1886.

Everett John V (R), 162, 1876.

Ferry Robert H (R), 163, 1870.

Gallagher John W, 194, 1878.

Garner A F (R), 193, 1889.

Heartsill Wm A (R), 301, 1878.

Irby Alfred (R), 299, 1886; 162, 1890.

Kimbrough T J S (R), 299, '70.

Lanier L P (R), 115, 1885.

Lewis George A (R), 112, 1899.

MacKenzie John (R), 299, 1862.

MacKenzie Wm Y (H), 270, 1881.

Morse Oliver (R), 160, 1875.

Sims Alonzo (R), 170, 1869.

Smith Isaac E (R), 193, 1883.

Weaver, Hopkins. 79.

Brewer Wm J.*

Webb, Tarrant. 20.

Payne R S.*

Webberville, Travis. 150.

McCaleb Wm E (R), 299, 1894.

Weches, Houston. 50.

Sample Robert R (R), 159, '93

Weesatche, Goliad. 100.

Oquin C L.*

Weimar, Colorado. 1,337.

Cook Charles G (R), 162, 1897.

Cook Thomas C (R), 281, '59.

MacLeary Samuel B (R), 282, 1889.

MacLeary Wm T (R), 282, '53

Murchison Wm M (R), 158, '80

Potthast Eugene (R), 159, '83

Walker Edwin R (R), 162, '89

Weldon, Houston. 150.

King F B.*

Nelson J.*

Wellborn, Brazos. 125.

Goodwin J N.*

Wellington, Collingsworth. 87.

Furr Leonard C (R), 120, 1890.

Miller T B.*

Mooney James (R), 186, 1877.

Wells, Cherokee. 150.

Davis Elbert S (R), 120, 1879.

Wesley, Washington.

Knolle Edmund R (R), 162, '91

West, McLennan. 851.

Craven Benjamin F (R), 193, '69

Elliott Wm G (R), 159, 1892.

Gidney J W (R), 160, 1897.

Robinson T W.*

SMITH WESLEY A, M D

(R), Univ of Louisville (Med Dept), Louisville, Ky, 1884;

Marine Hosp, Louisville, Ky, 1883-84; Mem Brazos

Valley Med Soc and Am Med Assn; Med Examr Man-

hattan Life, K of H and other Life Ins Cos and Ben-

efit Orders.

Snodgrass S E (R), 193, 1879.

Standlee Thomas H (Ecl), 202, 1889.

Stewart H M.*

Thomas J H (R), 299A, 1898.

Wiley A L.*

Westfield, Harris. 50.

Ehrhardt Wm (R), 162, 1900.

Westminster, Collin. 33.

Glader G.*

Weston, Collin. 316.

Avant John A (R), 120, 1884.

Crosswhite John W (R), 198, '92

Goodwin Oscar W.*

SPENCER BENJAMIN F, M D (R), Univ of Louisville, Med Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1874; Mem Am Med and North Texas Med Assns; ex-Pres Collin Co Med Soc; Med Examr Mut Life N Y, Equitable, New York Life, Manhattan and Hartford Life Ins Cos.

Wode J G.*

Westphalia, Falls. 107.

Henke J J (R), 205, 1900.

West Point, Fayette. 250.

Clary Martin E (R), 162, 1894.

THORNTON LYLE GUNN,

B M E, M D (R), Chattanooga Med Coll (Med Dept

Grant Univ Chattanooga,

Tenn, 1897; Surg M K & T

R R, S A & A P R R; Co

Phys Colo Co Hosp; ex-

Asst City Phys; Mem Col-

orado Co Med Assn; Med

Examr N Y Life, Manhat-

tan Mutual (N Y), Fi-

delity Mut, Hartford and

Fruitful Life Ins Cos, Red

Cross Benevolent Assn and

W O W, 4 Main.

Wharton, Wharton. 1,872

Andrews Judson M (R), 304, '94

Bolton J T.*

Cline W B.*

Davidson Green L (R), 100, '99

Davidson John C (R), 162, '86.

McCamley Wm A (R), 162, '69

Phillips John (R), 162, 1860.

Phillips Philemon J (R), 159, '94

Valls Bartholomew R (R), 282, 1886.

Wheelock, Robertson. 25.

Cameron John (R), 162, 1860.

Collard Felix R (R), 162, 1869.

Curry Thomas G (R), 159, '94.

Gilstrap Wiley P (R), 304, '91.

White Flat, Motley. 20.

Harris Hartwell H (R), 281, '54

Whitehouse, Smith. 106.

Jones B M.*

Willingham C H (R), 304, 1897

White Rock, Hunt. 58.

De Fee A W.*

Hall T A (R), 304, 1896. Retired

Pierson P S.*

Whitesboro, Grayson. 1-243.

Belsher T M, 158, 1890.

Carey James W (R), 193, 1884.

Darnell Wm A (R), 301, 1884.

King Charles L (R), 158, 1883.

Younger Rufus N (R), 158, '88

Whitewright, Grayson.

1,804.

Crabtree Sidney R (R), 299, '92

Landrum Sam H (R), 299, '99

May Reynolds (R), 158, 1878.

Montgomery E P.*

Ray David M (R), 158, 1867.

Sears Robert L (R), 158, 1891.

Whitney, Hill. 766.

Faulkner Sidney A (R), 160, '90

Greer Richard M (R), 160, '79

Griffin Alonzo P (R), 301, 1891.

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows and then the population of the place. The names of physicians appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 131 to 172) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was granted.

DENTAL REGISTER, U. S. and Canada, Published by R. L. POLK & CO., Detroit.

Texas

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Texas

1919

Harris John W (R), 159, 1892.
Sharp E F (R), 115, 1859.
Treat Wm F (R), 159, 1894.
Whitson, Coryell. 42.
Connally W A (R), 160, 1893.
Whitt, Parker. 378.
Foster Edward C (R), 158, '94
Glass J W (R), 125, 1901.
Laster James J (R), 301, 1887.
Pickens J D.*
Wichita Falls, Wichita.
2,480.

BURNSIDE SAMUEL H. M
D (R), Dept of Med of the
Univ of Pa, Phila, Pa, 1882;
Local Surg Ft W & Denver
and W V Rys; Mem Am
Med Assn, Medico-Legal
Soc of N Y, Northwest Tex
Med Assn; Med Examr N Y
Life, Equitable, Penn Mut,
Mut Life, Am Union, Hart-
ford Life, Pacific Mut, Mut
Benefit, Northwestern, Met-
ropolitan, Provident Sav-
ings, Bankers' Life, State
Life, Union Casualty, Stan-
dard and Inter-State Cas-
ualty Ins Cos, also A O U
W and Woodmen of World.
Coffield S T.* Retired.

COONS LLEWELLYN, M D
(R), Univ of Louisville, Med
Dept, Louisville, Ky, 1867;
County Phys and Health
Officer; U S Pension Ex-
amr; Mem Northwest Tex
Med Assn; Med Examr N
Y Life, Equitable, Mutual
Life, Penn Mut, Am Union,
Hartford Life, Pacific Mut,
Security Trust, Northwest-
ern, Franklin and other
Old Line Life Ins Cos, Col-
umbian League and K of P.
Durham J Q (R), 159, 1889.
Gillespie W E (R), 305B, 1896.
Jones A A.*
Milam Eudorus A (R), 160, '01
Miller Robert L (R), 205, 1895.
Robertson Robert (R), 160, '89
Tyson Lewis C (R), 193, 1883.

WALKER WADE HAMP-
TON, M D (R), Med Dept
of Ft Worth Univ, Fort
Worth, Tex, 1900; House
Surg St Joseph's Infirmary,
1900; Local Surg Ft W & D
and W V Rys; Mem North-
west Tex Med Assn; Med
Examr Northwestern, Met-
ropolitan, Equitable, Penn
Mut, Mut Life, and other
old Line Life Ins Cos and
Woodmen of the World.

Warring Horace S.†
Wieland, Hunt. 84.
Goodie N W.*
Smith W J S.†
Wilderville, Falls. 39.
Roll J L (R), 160, 1881.
William Penn, Washing-
ton. 25.
Howe O F.*
Knolle W F.*

Willis, Montgomery. 1,-
000.

Leslie A Frank (R), 299A, '88
Powell Wm P (R), 162, 1859.
Stevens George W (R), 304, '89

Willow City, Gillespie. 50
Williamson A B.*

Willow Hole, Madison. 50
Barlow A.*
Barlow E.*

Hill J T.*
Zulch Julius jr (R), 162, 1890.

Willow Point, Wise. 72.
Workman C. N.*

Wills Point, Van Zandt.
1,347.

Campbell Nowell W (R), 159,
1894.

Coates Wm F (R), 162, 1856.
Collier Egbert S (R), 301, 1891.

Fry H T (R), 305B, 1900.
Fry James M (R), 159, 1876.

Jeter T M (R), 305 D, 1901.
Jones R H.*

Moughon Wm C (R), 158, 1876.
Sisson Albert G (R), 299A, 1879

Williams Henry.*
Wilmer, Dallas. 107.

Fallen Jephtha W (R), 193, '89
Remy W O B (Ecl and R),
276, 1894.

Wilson, Comanche. 88.
Clarke H P (R), 304, 1887.

Winchester, Fayette. 200
Chapman P.*

Verdery A F (R), 115, 1854.
Windom, Fannin. 312.

Cooper W A (R), 158, 1892.
Lee Robert E, 159, 1898.

Leeman.*
Palmer John W (R), 301, 1887.

Whitley G M (R), 120, 1891.
Winfield, Titus. 200.

Beck T A.*
Hamilton W J.*

Parker Joseph J.*
Winfree, Chambers. 10.

Griffith H.*
Wingate, Runnels. 27.

Wyatt J W.*
Winkler, Navarro. 121.

Grayson Thomas B (R), 162,
1855.

Pilliams W P (R), 193, 1886.
Winnsboro, Wood. 899.

Eskridge Charles E (R), 160,
1886.

Green Forrest.*
Mares Melvin C (R), 159, 1890

Mims Wm Sidney (R), 299, '71.
Penn Pleasant G (R), 159, 1878.

Skeen Titus N (R), 115, 1875.
Winona, Smith. 149.

Johnson Wm.*
Taylor Oliver R (Ecl), 123, '89.

Winters, Runnels. 138.
Craddock Francis J (R), 158,
1885.

GRANT J H (R), Attended
Lectures Tulane Univ, Med
Dept, New Orleans, La,
1885-86; Certificate from New

Orleans Polyclinic, 1898-99;
Med Examr Mut (N Y) and
Hartford Life Ins Cos and
W O W.

Sheely Charles A, 162, 1898.
Tinkle Frederick, 304, 1899.

Wise, Van Zandt. 13.
Rhodes John (R), 158, 1888.

Witting, Lavaca. 65.
Boethel N Charles, 162, 1901.

Wolfe City, Hunt. 1,549.
Harris T G.*

Hoopes J M.*
Jernigan Wm F (P-M), 268,
1881.

Mickle John W (R), 205, 1888.†
Roberts C H.*

SHUFORD FELIX B. M D
(R), Med Dept Arkansas
Univ, Little Rock, Ark, '98;
Mem Am Med, North Texas
and S W Tri-State Med
Assns; Med Examr N Y
Life, Mut (N Y), and Pru-
dential Life Ins Cos and K
O T M.

Vaughan Hunter E (R), 159,
1891.

Vaughan Josiah J (R), 160, '84
Watson Leslie E, 115, 1899.

Young J S (R), 160, 1890.
Womack, Bosque. 37.

Glass James T (R), 158, 1889.
Woodbine, Cooke. 113.

Crissman Thomas L (R), 213A,
1900.

Roberson I H.†
Woodbury, Hill. 148.

Benton George W (R), 160, '78.
Dean T R.*

Swink A D.*
Woodland, Red River.

159.
Chambless J A.*

Reeves A W.*
Woodlawn, Harrison. 50.

Blalock E Brazier (R), 159,
1890.

Woods, Panola. 100.
De Berry N B, 304, 1900.

Parker J E.*
Parker J M (R), 304, 1898.

Woodville, Tyler. 785.
Chapman Wm P (R), 299, 1860.

Cruse Judge B, 299A, 1893.
McBride Martin A (R), 162,
1892.

McMicken Dru (R), 162, 1891.
Roberts John B.*

Wootan Wells, Robertson
25.

Bedford Wm A (R), 160, 1889.
Wortham, Freestone. 679

Bounds G W.*†
Brown I N (R), 159, 1884.

Page J A T (R), 304, 1895.
Sneed K W (R), 162, 1892.

Wooldridge C J.*
Wrightsboro, Gonzales.

175.
Davie Winston J (R), 124, '85.

Finney Wm D (R), 241, 1882.
Wyatt, Ellis. 44.

Russell W E (R), 299A, 1900.

ABBREVIATIONS—R., Regular; H., Homœopathic; Ecl., Eclectic; P. M., Physio-
Medical; *, No report received; †, Holds certificate of Examining Board; ‡, Legally
authorized under the "years of practice" section of the act; †, Druggist.

Omaha Sanitarium, For treatment of Tuberculosis, Deformities, Etc.

Chas. H. Breuer, M. D., Med. Director, 958 North 27th Ave., OMAHA, NEB.

(See adv. page 17.)

1920

Texas

POLK'S MEDICAL

Utah

Wylie, Collin. 773.
Baldrige Wm H (R). 213A, '94
Butler John F.*
Kreymer G C.*
Maxwell Isaac L (R). 102, '86.
Staples Thomas O (R). 158, '80
Yale, Franklin. 69.
Taylor Styles M (R). 304, 1892.
Yantis, Wood. 92.
Hayden J W (R). 160, 1895.
Smith C E.*
Yarboro, Grimes. 50.
McAlpine John A.*
Palmer H J.*
Yarbroville, Limestone. 73.
Williamson W A.*
Yarrellton, Milam. 58.
Fergusson Richard K (R). 304, 1890.
Liddell Frank A (R). 124, 1881.
Yew, Fannin. 20.
Copeland Wm (Ecl).†
Yoakum, De Witt. 3,499.
Boyd Alexander E (R). 160, 1883.

Boyd John M (R). 161, 1898.
Brown Harry H (R).*
Covington B Jesse (R). 302, 1900.
GALNY AUGUSTUS, M. D.
 Univ of Berlin, Ger, '47; Copenhagen, Denmark (Honorary Diploma), 1848; Univ of Goettengen, Ger, '48; Asst Surg with rank of Lieut Prussian Imperial Army; Founder Galny's Institute for Midwives, Chartered under laws of Tex. Passed Tex State Bd Med Exams May 18, 1878. Registered in St Louis and Mo, also in State of Texas according to law.
Godwin J M.‡
Leach M H.*
Renfro J W.*
Shropshire Walter (R). 193, '90
Thayer Edward J (R). 126, 1893.
Weyman Robert H.‡
Youngkin John A (R). 162, '76.

Youngkin Josiah S (R). 162, 1883.
Yorktown, De Witt. 846.
King Wm A (R). 299A, 1893.
Nowlerski B J (R). 195, 1884.
SCHWAB EDWARD H, M D (R). Kentucky School of Med, Louisville, Ky, 1894; Local Surg S A & A P R R; Med Examr Mut (N Y), N Y Life, Fidelity Mut and Penn Mut and Southwestern Life Ins Cos.
Yongsport, Bell. 62.
Shelton J D (R). 160, 1876.
Ysleta, El Paso.
Knoblauch Charles F (R). 162, 1874.
Merchant Alice G (Ecl). 243, 1891.
Zana, San Augustine. 50.
Graham M A.*
Zee Vee, Hill. 81.
Sadler T B (R). 304½, 1895.
Zephyr, Brown. 229.
McQuerry W M.*
Wrenn W S.*

UTAH.

CAPITAL, SALT LAKE CITY.

Population of State, 276,749.

(U. S. Census of 1900.)

Number of Physicians, 297.

Utah was organized as a territory, September 9, 1850, and admitted as a state January 4, 1896. It occupies an important position in the trans-Mississippi group of states. It is situated between the parallels of 37 and 42 degrees north latitude, and the meridians of 109 and 114 degrees west of Greenwich. On the same parallels are Colorado, Kansas, Missouri, Southern Illinois, Kentucky, Virginia, Spain, Italy, Greece, Turkey and Corea. The state adjoins Colorado, Nevada, Arizona and Idaho. It is 275 miles in width and 345 miles in length. Its total area is 84,970 square miles; its land area is 82,190 square miles (52,601,600 acres); its water area is 2,780 square miles (1,779,200 acres).

Its valleys are elevated from 2,700 to 7,000 feet above the sea. Some of its mountain peaks reach a height of from 12,000 to 13,500 feet. The Wasatch Mountains sweep down its center, and Uintah's cross its upper half. It is a region of snow-clad mountains and broad, beautiful valleys. Many streams flow from the elevations and meander through the vales. Its largest body of water is the Great Salt Lake, covering an area of about 2,500 square miles. This is a far-famed feature of its topography; but it has a number of fresh water lakes of considerable size, the largest being Utah Lake, with a surface area of 125 square miles.

Within the lines of the state there exists a remarkable diversity of country, containing many unique features, some of which have given it world-wide fame, such as the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, and other wild scenery in the southern portion.

Almost every variety of climate, which is generally salubrious and agreeable, can be found in Utah. There are valleys for the farmer, the gardener and the fruit-grower; low mountain land, slopes and terraces for the sheep-raiser; mountains for the miner; scenery, hunting, fishing, and bathing for the pleasure-seeker; hot springs and pure air for the invalid, and plenty of opportunity and occupation for men of business and enterprise.